# Contents

Ι	Set		11
1	<b>pro</b> 0	direct sum	<b>13</b> 13
2	Ring 2.1	g morphism	<b>15</b> 15
II	Se	equences	17
3	Sup	remum and infimum	19
4	Inte	rval	21
5	Enh	anced real line	23
6	<b>Vec</b> t 6.1	or space           K-module	25 25 25 25
		6.1.3 Notation	26 26 26 26 27
	6.2	6.1.6 Remark:	27 27 27 27
	6.3	morphism of K-modules          6.3.1 Def          6.3.2 K-linear mapping          6.3.3 Theorem          6.3.4 Remark:column	27 27 27 27 28
	6.4	kernel	28 28 28

		6.4.3 Theorem	28
		6.4.4 Def	29
		6.4.5 Remark	29
		6.4.6 Theorem	29
		6.4.7 Proof:	29
7	Mor	notone mappings 3	31
	7.1		31
	7.2		31
	7.3	1	31
	7.4		31
	7.5	1	32
	7.6	1	32
	7.7		32
		•	
	7.8		32
		<b>o</b>	32
		7.8.2 uniqueness	33
0		some and some	35
8	_		
	8.1		35
	8.2		35
	8.3	•	35
	8.4		35
	8.5	1	35
	8.6		36
			36
		8.6.2 Remark	36
		8.6.3 Prop	36
		8.6.4 Prop	37
		8.6.5 Prop	37
		8.6.6 Theorem	37
		8.6.7 Def	37
			37
		1	38
		-	38
			38
			38
		v	38
			38
		6.0.14 Theorem. Dolzano-weierstrass	)()
9	Cau	chy sequence	11
-	9.1		41
	9.2		41
	9.3	1	41
	9.4		42
	J.4	v c	±2 19

10 Comparison and Technics of Computation	43
10.1 Def	43
10.2 Prop	43
10.3 Theorem	43
10.4 Prop	44
10.5 Prop	45
10.6 Theorem	45
10.7 Prop	45
10.8 Theorem	46
10.9 Remark	46
10.10Calculates on $O(),o()$	46
10.10.1 Plus	46
10.10.2 Transform	47
10.10.3 Transition	47
10.10.4 Times	47
10.11On the limit	47
10.12Prop	47
10.13Prop	48
10.14Prop	48
10.15Theorem: d'Alembert ratio test	48
10.15.1 Lemma	49
$10.15.2(2) \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots$	49
10.16Prop	49
10.16.1 Corollary	50
10.16.2 Corollary	50
10.17Theorem: Cauchy root test	50
1011 Theorem Cadeny 1000 0000 T.	
III Axiom of choice	51
an D	
1	53
11.1 Statement of axiom of choice	53
11.2 Def	53
11.3 Theorem	53
11.4 Zorn's lemma	53
11.5 Prop	53
11.6 Proof	54
11.7 Def: Initial Segment	54
11.8 Example	54
11.9 Prop	54
11.10Proof	54
11.11Prop	54
11.12Proof	54
11.13Lemma	55
11.14Prop	55
11.15Def	55

	1.16Def	55 56
	1.18Lemma	56
12 7	Jorn's lemma	<b>59</b>
1	2.1 Proof	59
IV	Topology	61
13 A	Absolute value and norms	63
1	3.1 Def	63
1	3.2 Notation	63
	3.3 Prop	63
1	3.4 Def	64
	•	65
	4.1 Def	65
	4.2 equivalence class	65
	4.3 Prop	65
	4.4 Def	66
	4.5 Remark	66
	4.6 Prop	66
	4.7 Notation on Equivalence Class	66
	4.8 Proof	67
1	4.9 Quotient set	67
1	14.9.1 Example	67
	4.10Def	67
	4.11Remark	67
	4.12Prop	67
	4.13Theorem	68
	4.14Def	68
	4.15Prop	68 69
	4.17Theorem	69
1	14.17.1 Reside Class	70
1	4.18Theorem	70
	4.19Theorem	71
		11
	Copology	<b>73</b>
	5.1 Def	73
1	5.2 Remark	73
	15.2.1 Example	73
1	5.3 Def	73
	15.3.1 Example	74
1	5.4 Def	74

		15.4.1 Example	4
	15.5	Prop	4
	15.6	Def	4
	15.7	Def	5
		15.7.1 Example	5
16	Filte	$_{ m r}$	7
			7
	10.1		7
	16.2	_	7
			7
			8
	16.3		8
			8
	16.4	_	8
			9
			9
		-	9
			_
17		P P	1
			31
		1	31
			32
			32
		1	32
	17.6	Def: dense	32
18	Lim	t of mappings 8	3
	18.1	Def	3
	18.2	Remark	3
		18.2.1 Example	3
	18.3	Remark	3
	18.4	Remark	34
	18.5	Prop	34
			34
	18.7	Prop	35
	18.8	Def	35
	18.9	Remark	35
			35
			86
	18.12	Prop	37
			37

19	Continuity 89
	19.1 Def
	19.2 Remark
	19.3 Theorem
	19.4 Proof
	19.5 Prop
	19.6 Def
	19.7 Prop
	19.8 Proof
	19.9 Prop
	19.10Def
	19.11Remark
	19.12Prop
	19.13Theorem
	19.13.1 Proof
	19.14Remark
	19.14.1 Example
20	Uniform continuity and convergency 97
	20.1 Def 97
	20.2 Remark
	20.3 Prop
	$20.4 \text{ Def} \dots \dots$
	20.5 Prop
	20.5.1 Proof
	$20.6 \text{ Def} \dots \dots$
	20.7 Prop
	20.7.1 Proof
	20.8 Def
	20.9 Theorem
	20.9.1 Proof
	20.10Theorem
	20.10.1 Proof
	$20.10.2  \mathrm{Def} \dots \dots$
	20.11Remark
	20.12Example
<b>T</b> 7	N 137 / C 106
$\mathbf{V}$	Normed Vector Space 103
21	Linear Algebra 105
	21.1 Def
	21.1.1 Notation
	21.2 Def
	21.3 Def
	21.4 Remark

$\Gamma ENTS$ 7
IENTS

	21.5	Theorem	6
		Theorem	
		Corollary	
		Def	
		Theorem	
		Proof	
	21.1.	Prop	
		21.11.1 Proof	4
กก	<b>N</b> / E - 4	111	_
22	Mat		_
	22.1	Def	
		22.1.1 Example	
	22.2	Def	
		22.2.1 Example	
		Def	
	22.4	Calculate Matrices	7
		22.4.1 Remind	7
<b>23</b>		ispose 119	_
	23.1	Def	9
	23.2	Def	0
		23.2.1 Example	0
	23.3	Prop	1
	23.4	Corollary	1
		Remark	
24	Line	ar Equation 123	3
	24.1	Def	3
	24.2	Prop	4
		Linear Equation	
		Prop	
		Prop	
		Def	
	_	Theorem	_
	21.1	1110010111	9
25	Nor	med Vector Space 127	7
		Def	7
	-	Prop	
	20.2	25.2.1 Proof	
	25.2	Def	
		Def: The completion	
		Theorem	
		Remark	
		Prop	
	25.8	Theorem	0

	33
26.1 Def	.33
26.2 Remark	.33
26.3 Def	.34
26.4 Prop	.34
26.5 Def	
26.6 Remark	
26.7 Def	
26.8 Prop	
26.9 Def: Operator Seminorm	
26.10Prop	
26.11Remark	
26.12Def	
26.13Theorem	
20.13 1 neorem	.00
27 Differentiability 1	41
27.1 Def	
27.2 Def	
27.3 Prop	
27.4 Example	
27.4.1	
27.4.1 $27.4.2$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $1$	
27.5 Theorem:Chain rule	
27.6 Prop	
27.7 Def	
27.8 Corollary	
27.9 Corollary	
27.10Corollary	
27.11Prop	
27.12Corollary	
27.13Def: Equivalence of Norms	
27.14Prop	
27.15Remark	
27.16Prop	
27.17Theorem	
27.18Prop	.52
27.19Theorem	.52
1	53
28.1 Def: cover	
±	153
28.3 Def	
28.4 Prop	
28.5 Theorem	.54

	28.6 Theorem															
	28.7 Lemma															156
	28.8 Prop															157
	28.9 Prop															157
	28.10Prop															
	28.11Prop															
	28.12Theorem															
	28.13Def															
	28.14Theorem															
	28.15Def															
	28.16Prop															
	-															
	28.17Theorem				•	 •	 •	•	 •	•	•	•	 •	•	٠	102
29	Mean Value Theo	rems														165
	29.1 Rolle Theorem															
	29.2 Mean value the															
	29.3 Mean value inc	,	_	- /												
	29.4 Theorem															
	29.5 Theorem(Heine	e)			•	 •	 •	•	 •	•	•	•	 •	•	٠	108
30	Fixed Point Theo	rem														169
00	30.1 Def															
	30.2 Def															
						 •	 •			•				•	•	105
	30.3 Fixed Point Th	icorciii .														
	30.3 Fixed Point Tr	icorciii .														
$\mathbf{V}$ ]																171
	I Higher differ	rentials														
	I Higher differ Multilinear mapp	m centials														173
	Higher differ Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def	entials									•	•				1 <b>73</b> 173
	Higher differ  Multilinear mapp  31.1 Def 31.2 Example	entials														1 <b>73</b> 173 173
	Higher differ Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def	entials														1 <b>73</b> 173 173
	Higher differ  Multilinear mapp  31.1 Def 31.2 Example	rentials										•				173 173 173 173
	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark	rentials					 		  			• •				173 173 173 173 174
31	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark	rentials ing				  	 		  			• •				173 173 173 173 174 174
31	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark	rentials  ing    Multili	nea	  		   	 		   				 			173 173 173 174 174
31 32	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def	rentials ing f Multili	nea	r fie	eld		 		 				 			173 173 173 174 174 175
31 32	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark	rentials ing f Multili	nea	r fie	eld		 		 				 			173 173 173 174 174 175
31 32	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def 32.2 Theorem 32.3 Corollary	rentials ing f Multili	nea	r fie			 		 				 			173 173 173 174 174 175 175 176
31 32	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def 32.2 Theorem	rentials ing f Multili	nea	r fie			 		 				 			173 173 173 174 174 175 175 176
31	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def 32.2 Theorem 32.3 Corollary 32.3.1 Proof	rentials  ing f Multili	nea	r fie			 		 				 			173 173 173 174 174 175 175 176
31	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def 32.2 Theorem 32.3 Corollary 32.3.1 Proof  Higher differentia	rentials  ing    f Multili	nea	r fie		 	 		 				 			173 173 173 173 174 174 175 175 176 176
31	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def 32.2 Theorem 32.3 Corollary 32.3.1 Proof  Higher differentia 33.1 Def	rentials  ing   Multili   tls	nea	r fie			 						 			173 173 173 173 174 174 175 175 176 176 179
31	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def 32.2 Theorem 32.3 Corollary 32.3.1 Proof  Higher differentia 33.1 Def 33.2 Remark	rentials  ing   f Multili   als	nea	r fie			 						 			173 173 173 173 174 174 175 175 176 176 179 180
31	Multilinear mapp 31.1 Def 31.2 Example 31.3 Remark 31.4 Prop 31.5 Remark  Operator norm of 32.1 Def 32.2 Theorem 32.3 Corollary 32.3.1 Proof  Higher differentia 33.1 Def	rentials sing f Multili sls	nea	r fie			 						 			173 173 173 173 174 174 175 175 176 176 179 180

10	CONTENTS

3.5 Theorem	
3.6 Def	
3.7 Prop	
3.8 Theorem	

Part I

Set

# product

## 1.1 direct sum

 $\bigoplus$  is defined to be the direct product but with only finite non-zero elements.

$$\bigoplus_{i \in I} V_i \{ (x_i)_{i \in I} \in \prod_{i \in I} V_i \mid \exists J \subseteq I, I \setminus J \text{ is finite that } \forall j \in J, x_j = 0 \}$$

# Ring

## 2.1 morphism

#### Def

Let A and B be unitary rings . We call morphism of unitary rings from A to B . only mapping  $A \to B$  is a morphism of group from (A,+) to (B,+),and a morphism of monoid from  $(A,\cdot)$  to  $(B,\cdot)$ 

#### **Properties**

• Let R be a unitary ting. There is a unique morphism from  $\mathbb{Z}$  to R

#### •

#### algebra

we call k-algebra any pair(R,f), when R is a unitary ring , and  $f:k\to R$  is a morphism of unitary rings such that  $\forall (b,x)\in k\times R, f(b)x=xf(b)$ 

Example: For any unitary ring R, the unique morphism of unitary rings  $\mathbb{Z} \to R$  define a structure of  $\mathbb{Z} - algebra$  on R (extra:  $\mathbb{Z}$  is commutative despite R isn't guaranteed)

Notation: Let k be a commutative unitary ring (A,f) be a k-algebra. If there is no ambiguity on f, for any  $(\lambda,a) \in k \times A$ , we denote  $f(\lambda)a$  as  $\lambda a$ 

#### Formal power series

reminder:  $n\in\mathbb{N}$  is possible infinite , so  $\sum\limits_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  couldn't be executed directly. Def:

(extended polynomial actually) Let k be a commutative unitary ring. Def : Let T be a formal symbol. We denote  $k^{\mathbb{N}}$  as k[T] If  $(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is an element of  $k^{\mathbb{N}}$ , when we denote  $k^{\mathbb{N}}$  as k[T] this element is denote as  $\sum_{n\in\mathbb{N}} a_n T^n$  Such

element is called a formal power series over k and  $a_n$  is called the Coefficient of  $T^n$  of this formal power series Notation:

- omit terms with coefficient O
- write T' as T
- omit Coefficient those are 1;
- omit  $T^0$

Example  $1T^0 + 2T^1 + 1T^2 + 0T^3 + ... + 0T^n + ...$  is written as  $1 + 2T + T^2$ Def Remind that  $k[T] = \{\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} a_n T^n \mid (a_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \in k^{\mathbb{N}} \}$ , define two composition

$$\forall F(T) = a_0 + a_+ 1T + \dots \quad G(T) = b_0 + \dots$$
let  $F + G = (a_0 + b_0) + \dots$ 

$$FG = \sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \sum_{i+j=n} (a_i b_j) T^n$$

Properties:

- $(k[T], +, \cdot)$  form a commutative unitary ring.
- $k \to k[T]$   $\lambda \mapsto \lambda T$  is a morphism

• 
$$(FG)H = \left(\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \sum_{i+j=n} (a_i b_j) T^n\right) \left(\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} c_n T^n\right) = \sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \left(\sum_{p,q,l=n} a_p b_q c_l\right) T^n$$
 is a trick applied on integral

Derivative:

let 
$$F(T) \in k[T]$$
  
We denote by  $F'(T)$  or  $\mathcal{D}(F(T))$  the formal power series  $\mathcal{D}(F) = \sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} (n+1)a_{n+1}T^n$   
Properties:

- $\mathcal{D}(k[T], +) \to (k[T], +)$  is a morphism of groups
- $\mathcal{D}(FG) = F'G + FG'$

We denote  $exp(T) \in k[T]$  as  $\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \frac{1}{n!} T^n$ , which fulfil the differential equation  $\mathcal{D}(exp(T)) = exp(T)$ (interesting)

Cauchy sequence:  $(F_i(T))_{i\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence of elements in k[T], and  $F(T) \in$ k[T]We say that  $(F_i(T))_{i\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence if  $\forall l\in\mathbb{N}$ , there exists  $N(l)\in\mathbb{N}$ such that  $\forall (i,j) \in \mathbb{N}^2_{>N(l)}, ord(F_i(T) - F_j(T)) \geq l$ 

# Part II Sequences

# Supremum and infimum

Def:

Let  $(X,\leq)$  be a partially ordered set A and Y be subsets of X, such that  $A\subseteq Y$ 

- If the set  $\{y \in Y \mid \forall a \in A, a \leq Y\}$  has a least element then we say that A has a Supremum in Y with respect to  $\leq$  denoted by  $sup_{(y,\leq)}A$  this least element and called it the Supremum of A in Y(this respect to  $\leq$ )
- If the set  $\{y \in Y \mid \forall a \in A, y \leq a\}$  has a greatest element, we say that A has n infimum in Y with respect to  $\leq$ . We denote by  $inf_{(y,\leq)}A$  this greatest element and call it the infimum of A in Y
- Observation:  $inf_{(Y,<)}A = sup_{(Y,>)}A$

Notation:

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a partially ordered set, I be a set.

- If f is a function from I to X sup f denotes the supremum of f(I) is X.inf ftakes the same
- If  $(x_i)_{i \in I}$  is a family of element in X, then  $\sup_{i \in I} x_i$  denotes  $\sup\{x_i \mid i \in I\}$  (inX)

If moreover  $\mathbb{P}(\cdot)$  denotes a statement depending on a parameter in I then  $\sup_{i \in I, \mathbb{P}(i)} x_i \text{ denotes } \sup\{x_i \mid i \in I, \mathbb{P}(i) \text{ holds}\}$ 

Example:

Let  $A=x\in R\mid 0\leq x<1\subseteq \mathbb{R}$  We equip  $\mathbb{R}$  with the usual order relation.

$$\{y \in \mathbb{R} \mid \forall x \in A, x \le y\} = \{y \in \mathbb{R} \mid y \ge 1\}$$

So  $\sup A = 1$ 

$$\{y \in \mathbb{R} \mid \forall x \in A, y \le x\} = \{y \in \mathbb{R} \mid y \ge 0\}$$

Hence  $\inf A = 0$ 

Example: For  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ , let  $x_n = (-1)^n \in R$ 

$$\sup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \inf_{k \in \mathbb{N}, k \ge n} x_k = -1$$

Proposition:

Let  $(X,\leq)$  be a partially ordered set, A,Y,Z be subset of X, such that  $A\subseteq Z\subseteq Y$ 

- If max A exists, then is is also equal to  $\sup_{(y,<)} A$
- If  $\sup_{(y,<)} A$  exists and belongs to Z, then it is equal to  $\sup A$

inf takes the same Prop.

Let  $X,\leq$  be a partially ordered set ,A,B,Y be subsets of X such that  $A\subseteq B\subseteq Y$ 

- If  $\sup_{(y,<)} A$  and  $\sup_{(y,<)} B$  exists, then  $\sup_{(y,<)} A \leq \sup_{(y,<)} B$
- If  $\inf_{(y,\leq)} A$  and  $\inf_{(y,\leq)} B$  exists, then  $\inf_{(y,\leq)} A \geq \inf_{(y,\leq)} B$

Prop.

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a partially ordered set ,I be a set and  $f,g:I\to X$  be mappings such that  $\forall t\in I, f(t)\leq g(t)$ 

- If inf f and inf g exists, then inf  $f \leq \inf g$
- If  $\sup f$  and  $\sup g$  exists, then  $\sup f \leq \sup g$

# Interval

We fix a totally ordered set  $(X, \leq)$ 

Notation:

If  $(a, b) \in X \times X$  such that  $a \leq b$ , [a,b] denotes  $\{x \in X \mid a \leq x \leq b\}$ 

Def:

Let  $I \subseteq X$ . If  $\forall (x,y) \in I \times I$  with  $x \leq y$ , one has  $[x,y] \subseteq I$  then we say that I is a interval in X

Example:

Let  $(a,b) \in X \times X$ , such that  $a \leq b$  Then the following sets are intervals

- $|a,b| := \{x \in X \mid a,x,b\}$
- $[a, b] := \{x \in X \mid a, x, b\}$
- $[a, b] := \{x \in X \mid a, x, b\}$

Prop.

Let  $\Lambda$  be a non-empty set and  $(I_{\lambda})_{{\lambda} \in \Lambda}$  be a family of intervals in X.

- $\bigcap_{\lambda \in \Lambda} I_{\lambda}$  is a interval in X
- If  $\bigcap_{\lambda \in \Lambda} I_{\lambda} \neq \varnothing, \bigcup_{\lambda \in \Lambda} I_{\lambda}$  is a interval in X

We check that  $[a, b] \subseteq I_{\lambda} \cup I_{|}\mu$ 

- If  $b \le x$   $[a, b] \subseteq [a, x] \subseteq I_{\lambda}$  because  $\{a, x\} \subseteq I_{\lambda}$
- If  $x \le a$   $[a,b] \subseteq [x,b] \subseteq I_{\mu}$  because  $\{b,x\} \subseteq I_{\mu}$
- If a < x < b then  $[a,b] = [a,x] \cup [x,b] \subseteq I_{\lambda} \cup I_{\mu}$

Def:

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a totally ordered set .I be a non-empty interval of X. If  $\sup I$  exists in X, we call  $\sup I$  the right endpoint; inf takes the similar way. Prop.

Let I be an interval in X.

- Suppose that  $b = \sup I \text{ exists. } \forall x \in I, [x, b] \subseteq I$
- Suppose that  $a = \inf I$ exists.  $\forall x \in I, |a, x| \subseteq I$

#### Prop.

Let I be an interval in X. Suppose that I has supremum b and an infimum a in X.Then I is equal to one of the following sets [a,b] [a,b[ ]a,b[ Def

let  $(X, \leq)$  be a totally ordered set . If  $\forall (x, z) \in X \times X$ , such that  $x < z \quad \exists y \in X$  such that x < y < z, than we say that  $(X, \leq)$  is thick Prop.

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a thick totally ordered set.  $(a, b) \in X \times X, a < b$  If I is one of the following intervals [a, b]; [a, b[; ]a, b[ Then inf I = a sup I = b (for it's thick empty set is impossible) Proof:

Since X is thick, there exists  $x_0 \in ]a, b[$  By definition,b is an upper bound of I. If b is not the supremum of I, there exists an upper bound M of I such that M<sub>i</sub>b. Since X is thick , there is  $M' \in X$  such that  $x_0 \leq M, M' < b$  Since  $[x, b] \subseteq [a, b] \in I$ Hence M and M' belong to I, which conflicts with the uniqueness of supremum.

## Enhanced real line

Def:

Let  $+\infty$  and -infty be two symbols that are different and don not belong to  $\mathbb{R}$  We extend the usual total order  $\leq on \mathbb{R} to \mathbb{R} \cup \{-\infty, +\infty\}$  such that

$$\forall x \in \mathbb{R}, -\infty < x < +\infty$$

Thus  $\mathbb{R} \cup \{-\infty, +\infty\}$  become a totally ordered set, and  $\mathbb{R} = ]-\infty, +\infty[$  Obviously, this is a thick totally ordered set. We define:

- $\forall x \in ]-\infty, +\infty[$   $x + (+\infty) := +\infty$   $(+\infty) + x := +\infty$
- $\forall x \in [-\infty, +\infty[ \quad x + (-\infty) := -\infty \quad (-\infty) + x = -\infty$
- $\forall x \in ]0, +\infty[$   $x(+\infty) = (+\infty)x = +\infty$   $x(-\infty) = (-\infty)x = -\infty$
- $\forall x \in [-\infty, 0]$   $x(+\infty) = (+\infty)x = -\infty$   $x(-\infty) = (-\infty)x = +\infty$
- $-(+\infty) = -\infty$   $-(-\infty) = +\infty$   $(\infty)^{-1} = 0$
- $(+\infty) + (-\infty)$   $(-\infty) + (+\infty)$   $(+\infty)0$   $0(+\infty)$   $(-\infty)0$   $0(-\infty)$  ARE NOT DEFINED

Def

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a partially ordered set. If for any subset A of X,A has a supremum and an infimum in X, then we say the X is order complete Example

Let  $\Omega$  be a set  $(\mathscr{P}(\Omega), \subseteq)$  is order complete If  $\mathscr{F}$  is a subset of  $\mathscr{P}(\Omega)$ , sup  $\mathscr{F} = \bigcup_{A \in \mathscr{F}} A$ 

Interesting tip:  $\inf \emptyset = \Omega \quad \sup \emptyset = \emptyset$  $\mathcal{AXION}$ :

 $(\mathbb{R} \cup \{-\infty, +\infty\}, \leq)$  is order complete In  $\mathbb{R} \cup \{-\infty, +\infty\}$  sup  $\emptyset = -\infty$  inf  $\emptyset = +\infty$ 

Notation:

- For any  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R} \cup -\infty, +\infty$  and  $c \in \mathbb{R}$  We denote by A+c the set  $\{a+c \mid a \in A\}$
- If  $\lambda \in \mathbb{R} \setminus \{0\}$ ,  $\lambda A$  denotes  $\{\lambda a \mid a \in A\}$
- -A denotes (-1)A

#### Prop.

For any  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R} \cup \{-\infty, +\infty\}$ ,  $\sup(-A) = -\inf A$ ,  $\inf(-A) + -\sup A$  Def We denote by  $(R, \leq)$  a field  $\mathbb{R}$  equipped with a total order  $\leq$ , which satisfies the following condition:

- $\forall (a,b) \in \mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{R}$  such that a < b , one has  $\forall c \in \mathbb{R}, a+c < b+c$
- $\forall (a,b) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0} \times \mathbb{R}_{>0}, ab > 0$
- $\forall A \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ , if A has an upper bound in  $\mathbb{R}$ , then it has a supremum in  $\mathbb{R}$

#### Prop.

Let 
$$A \subseteq [-\infty, +\infty]$$

- $\forall c \in \mathbb{R}$   $\sup(A+c) = (\sup A) + c$
- $\forall \lambda \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$   $\sup(\lambda A) = \lambda \sup(A)$
- $\forall \lambda \in \mathbb{R}_{\leq 0}$   $sup(\lambda A) = \lambda \inf(A)$

inf takes the same

#### Theorem:

Let I and J be non-empty sets

$$\begin{array}{l} f:I\rightarrow [-\infty,+\infty],g:J\rightarrow [-\infty,+\infty]\\ a=\sup\limits_{x\in I}f(x)\quad b=\sup\limits_{y\in J}g(y)\quad c=\sup\limits_{(x,y)\in I\times J,\{f(x),g(y)\}\neq\{+\infty,-\infty\}}(f(x)+g(y))\\ \text{If }\{a,b\}\neq\{+\infty,-\infty\}\\ \text{then }c=a+b \end{array}$$

inf takes the same if  $(-\infty) + (+\infty)$  doesn't happen

#### Corollary:

Let I be a non-empty set,  $f: I \to [-\infty, +\infty], g: J \to [-\infty, +\infty]$ Then  $\sup_{x \in I, \{f(x), g(y)\} \neq \{+\infty, -\infty\}} (f(x) + g(x)) \leq (\sup_{x \in I} f(x))(\sup_{x \in I} g(x))$ inf takes the similar  $(\leq \to \geq)$  (provided when the sum are defined)

# Vector space

In this section:
K denotes a unitary ring.
Let 0 be zero element of K
1 be the unity of K

#### 6.1 K-module

#### 6.1.1 Def

Let (V,+) be a commutative group. We call left/right K-module structure: any mapping  $\Phi:K\times V\to V$ 

- $\bullet \ \forall (a,b) \in K \times K, \forall x \in V \quad \Phi(ab,x) = \Phi(a,\Phi(b,x))/\Phi(b,\Phi(a,x))$
- $\forall (a,b) \in K \times K, \forall x \in V, \Phi(a+b,x) = \Phi(a,x) + \Phi(b,x)$
- $\forall a \in K, \forall (x, y) \in V \times V, \Phi(a, x + y) = \Phi(a, x) + \Phi(a, y)$
- $\forall x \in V, \Phi(1, x) = x$

A commutative group (V,+) equipped with a left/right K-module structure is called a left/right K-module.

#### 6.1.2 Remark

Let  $K^{op}$  be the set K equipped with the following composition laws:

- $\bullet \ K \times K \to K$
- $(a,b) \mapsto a+b$
- $\bullet \ K \times K \to K$
- $(a,b) \mapsto ba$

Then  $K^{op}$  forms a unitary ring Any left  $K^{op} - module$  is a right K-module Any right  $K^{op} - module$  is a left K-module  $(K^{op})^{op} = K$ 

#### 6.1.3 Notation

When we talk about a left/right K-module (V,+), we often write its left K-module structure as  $K \times V \to V \quad (a,x) \mapsto ax$ 

The axioms become:

$$\begin{aligned} &\forall (a,b) \in K \times K, \forall x \in V \quad (ab)x = a(bx)/b(ax) \\ &\forall (a,b) \in K \times K, \forall x \in V \quad (a+b)x = ax+bx \\ &\forall a \in K, \forall (x,y) \in V \times V \quad a(x+y) = ax+ay \\ &\forall x \in V \quad 1x = x \end{aligned}$$

#### 6.1.4 K-vector space

If K is commutative, then  $K^{op}=K$ , so left K-module and right K-module structure are the same . We simply call them K-module structure. A commutative group equipped with a K-module structure is called a K-module. If K is a field, a K-module is also called a K-vector space

Let  $\Phi: K \times V \to V$  be a left or right K-module structure

$$\forall x \in V, \Phi(\cdot, x) : K \to V \quad (a \in K) \mapsto \Phi(a, x)$$

is a morphism of addition groups. Hence  $\Phi(0,x)=0, \Phi(-a,x)=-\Phi(a,x)$   $\forall a\in K, \Phi(a,\cdot):V\to V$  is a morphism of groups. Hence  $\Phi(a,0)=0, \Phi(a,-x)=-\Phi(a,x)(\cdot\ is\ a\ var)$ 

#### 6.1.5 Association:

 $\forall x \in K$ 

$$(f(f+g)+h)(x) = (f+g)(x)+h(x) = f(x)+g(x)+h(x)$$
$$(f+(g+h))(x) = f(x)+((g+h)(x)) = f(x)+g(x)+h(x)$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} \text{Let } 0:I\to K:x\mapsto 0 & \forall f\in K^I & f+0=f\\ \text{Let } -f:f+(-f)=0 & \end{array}$$

The mapping  $K \times K^I \to K^I : (a, f) \mapsto af \quad (af)(x) = af(x)$  is a left K-module structure

The mapping  $K\times K^I\to K^I:(a\in I)\mapsto ((x\in I)\mapsto f(x)a)$  (af)(x)=af(x) is a right K-module structure

#### **6.1.6** Remark:

We can also write an element  $\mu$  of  $K^I$  is the form of a family  $(\mu_i)_{i\in I}$  of elements in K  $(\mu_i)$  is the image of  $i\in I$  by  $\mu$ )
Then

$$(\mu_i)_{i \in I} + (\nu_i)_{i \in I} := (\mu_i + \nu_i)_{i \in I}$$
  
 $a(\mu_i)_{i \in I} := (a\mu_i)_{i \in I}$   
 $(\mu_i)_{i \in I} a = (\mu_i a)_{i \in I}$ 

#### 6.2 sub K-module

#### 6.2.1 Def

Let V be a left/right K-module. If W is a subgroup of V. Such that  $\forall a \in K, \forall x \in W \quad ax/xa \in W$ , then we say that W is left/right sub-K-module of V.

#### 6.2.2 Example

Let I be a set .Let  $K^{\bigoplus I}$  be the subset of  $K^I$  composed of mappings  $f: I \to K$  such that  $I_f = \{x \in I \mid f(x) \neq 0\}$  is finite. It is a left and right sub-K-module of  $K^I$ 

In fact, 
$$\forall (f,g) \in K^{\bigoplus I} \times K^I$$
  $I_{f-g} = x \in I \mid f(x) - g(x) \neq 0 \subseteq I_f \cup I_g$   
Hence  $f - g \in K^{\bigoplus I}$  So  $K^{\bigoplus I}$  is a subgroup of  $K^I$   $\forall a \in K, \forall f \in K^{\bigoplus I}$   $I_{af} \subseteq I_f, I_{(x \mapsto f(x)a)} \subseteq I_f$ 

## 6.3 morphism of K-modules

#### 6.3.1 Def

Let V and W be left K-module, A morphism of groups  $\phi: V \to W$  is called a morphism of left K-modules if  $\forall (a,x) \in K \times V, \phi(ax) = a\phi(x)$ 

#### 6.3.2 K-linear mapping

If K is commutative, a morphism of K-modules is also called a K-linear mapping. We denote by  $\hom_{K-Mod}(V,W)$  the set of all morphism of left-K-module from V to W.This is a subgroup of  $W^V$ 

#### 6.3.3 Theorem

Let V be a left K-module. Let I be a set. The mapping  $\hom_{K-Mod}(K^{\bigoplus I},V) \to V^I: \phi \to (\phi(e_i))_{i \in I}$  is a bijection where  $e_i: I \to K: j \mapsto \begin{cases} 1 & j=i \\ 0 & j \neq i \end{cases}$ 

#### 6.3.4 Remark:column

In the case where I=1,2,3,...,n  $V^I$  is denoted as  $V^n,K^I$  is denoted as  $K^n$  For any  $(x_1,...,x_n)\in V^n$ , by the theorem, there exists a unique morphism of left K-modules  $\phi:K^n\to V$  such that  $\forall i\in 1,...,n\phi(e_i)=x_i$ 

We write this 
$$\phi$$
 as a column  $\begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ \dots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix}$  It sends  $(a_1, \dots, a_n) \in K^n$  to  $a_1x_1 + \dots + a_nx_n$ 

#### 6.4 kernel

#### 6.4.1 Prop

Let G and H be groups and  $f: G \to H$  be a morphism of groups

- $I_m(f) \subseteq H$  is a subgroup of H
- $\bullet \ \ker(f) = \{ x \in G \mid f(x) = e_H \}$
- f is injection iff  $ker(f) = \{e_G\}$

#### 6.4.2 Def

ker(f) is called the kernel of f

#### 6.4.3 Theorem

f is injection iff  $\ker(f) = \{e_G\}$ 

#### Proof

Let  $e_G$  and  $e_H$  be neutral element of G and H respectively

- (1) Let x and y be element of G  $f(x)f(y)^{-1} = f(x)f(y)^{-1} = f(xy^{-1}) \in Im(f)$ . So Im(f) is a subgroup of H
- (2) Let x and y be element of  $\ker(f)$  One has  $f(xy^{-1})=f(x)f(y)^{-1}=e_H$   $e_H^{-1}=e_H$ . So  $xy^{-1}\in\ker(f)$  So  $\ker(f)$  is a subgroup of G
- (3) Suppose that f is injection. Since  $f(E_G) = e_H$  one has  $\ker(f) = f^{-1}(\{e_H\}) = \{e_G\}$  Suppose that  $\ker(f) = \{e_G\}$  If f(x) = f(y)then  $f(xy^{-1}) = f(x)f(y)^{-1} = e_H$  Hence  $xy^{-1} = e_G \Rightarrow x = y$

6.4. KERNEL 29

#### 6.4.4 Def

Let (V,+) be a commutative group, I be a set. We define a composition law + on  $V^I$  as follows

$$(x_i)_{i \in I} + (y_i)_{i \in I} := (x_i + y_i)_{i \in I}$$

Then  $V^I$  forms a commutative group

#### 6.4.5 Remark

Let E and F be left K-modules

 $\hom_{K=Mod}(E,F):=\{\text{morphisms of left K-modules from E to F}\}\subseteq F^E$  is a subgroup of  $F^E$ 

In fact f and g are elements of  $hom_{K-Mod}(E, F)$ , then f-g is also a morphism of left K-module

$$(f-g)(x+y) = f(x+y) - g(x+y) = (f(x) + f(y)) - (g(x) + g(y)) = (f(x) - g(x)) + (f(y) - g(y)) = (f - g)(x) + (f - y)(x)$$

#### 6.4.6 Theorem

Let V be a left K-module, I be a set The mapping  $\hom_{K-Mod}(K^{\bigoplus I}, V) \to V^I$ :  $\phi \mapsto (\phi(e_i))_i \in I$  is an isomorphism of groups, where  $e_i : I \to K : j \mapsto \begin{cases} 1 & j=i \\ 0 & j \neq i \end{cases}$ 

#### 6.4.7 **Proof:**

One has  $(\phi + \psi)(e_i) = \phi(e_I) + \psi(e_i)$   $\forall (\phi, psi) \in \text{hom}_{K-Mod}(K^{\bigoplus I}, V)^2$ Hence  $\Psi(\phi, \psi) = (\phi(e_i) + \psi(e_i))_{i \in I} = \Psi(\phi) + \Psi(\psi)$ So  $\Psi$  is a morphism of groups

injectivity Let  $\phi \in \text{hom}_{K-Mod}(K^{\bigoplus I}, V)$  Such that  $\forall i \in I(\forall \phi \in \text{ker}(\Psi)) \quad \phi(e_i) = 0$  Let  $a = (a_i)_{i \in I} \in K^{\bigoplus I}$  One has  $a = \sum_{i \in I} a_i e_i$ 

If fact, 
$$\forall j \in I$$
,  $a_j = \sum_{i \in I, a_i \neq 0} a_i e_i(j)$   
Thus  $\phi(a) = \sum_{i \in I, a_i \neq 0} a - I \phi(e_i) = 0$ 

Hence  $\phi$  is the neutral element.

surjectivity Let  $x = (x_i)_{i \in I} \in V^I$  We define  $\phi_x : K^{\bigoplus I} \to V$  such that  $\forall a = (a_i)_{i \in I} \in K^{\bigoplus I}, \phi_x(a) = \sum_{i \in I, a_i \neq 0} a_i x_i$ 

This is a morphism of left K-modules

$$foralli \in I, \phi_x(e_i) = 1x_i = x_i \text{ So } \Psi(\phi_x) = x$$

Suppose that K' is a unitary ring, and V is also equipped with a right K'-module structure, Then  $\hom_{K-Mod}(K^{\bigoplus I},V)\subseteq V^{K^{\bigoplus I}}$  is a right sub-k'-module , and  $\Psi$  in the theorem is a right K'-module isomorphism

# Monotone mappings

#### 7.1 Def

Let I and X be partially ordered sets,  $f: I \to X$  be a mapping.

- If  $\forall (a,b) \in I \times I$  such that a < b. One has  $f(a) \leq f(b)/f(a) < f(b)$ , then we say that f is increasing/strictly increasing. decreasing takes similar way.
- If f is (strictly) increasing or decreasing, we say that f is (strictly) monotone

## 7.2 Prop.

Let X,Y,Z be partially ordered sets.  $f: X \to Y, g: Y \to Z$  be mappings

- If f and g have the same monotonicity, then  $g \circ f$  is increasing
- If f and g have different monotonicities, then  $g \circ f$  is decreasing

strict monotonicities takes the same

#### 7.3 Def

Let f be a function from a partially ordered set I to another partially ordered set .If  $f \mid_{Dom(f)} \to X$  is (strictly) increasing/decreasing then we say that f is (strictly) increasing/decreasing

## 7.4 Prop.

Let I and X be partially ordered sets. f be function from I to X.

- If f is increasing/decreasing and f is injection, then f is strictly increasing/decreasing
- ullet Assume that I is totally ordered and f is strictly monotone, then f is injection

## 7.5 **Prop**

Let A be totally ordered set, B be a partially ordered set, f be an injective function from A to B

If f is increasing/decreasing ,then so is  $f^{-1}$ 

#### 7.6 Def

Let X and Y be partially ordered sets.  $f: X \to Y$  be a bijection. If both f and  $f^{-1}$  are increasing ,then we say that f is an isomorphism of partially ordered sets.

(If X is totally, then a mapping  $f: X \to Y$  is an isomorphism of partially ordered sets iff f is a bijection and f is increasing)

## 7.7 Prop.

Let I be a subset of  $\mathbb N$  which is infinite. Then there is a unique increasing bijection  $\lambda_I:\mathbb N\to I$ 

#### 7.8 Proof

#### 7.8.1 bijection

```
We construct f:\mathbb{N}\to I by induction as follows. Let f(0)=\min I Suppose that f(0),...,f(n) are constructed then we take f(n+1):=\min(I\backslash\{f(0),...,f(n)\}) Since I\backslash\{f(0),...,f(n-1)\}\supseteq I\backslash\{f(0),...,f(n)\}. Therefore f(n)\le f(n+1) Since f(n+1)\not\in\{f(0),...,f(n)\}, we have f(n)< f(n+1) Hence f is strictly increasing and ths is injective If f is not surjective,then I\backslash Im(f) has a element \mathbb{N}. Let m=\min\{n\in\mathbb{N}\mid N\le f(n)\}. Since N\not\in Im(f), N< f(m). So m\not=0. Hence f(m-1)< N< f(m)=\min(I\backslash\{f(0),...,f(m-1)\}) By definition, N\in I\backslash Im(f)\subseteq I\backslash\{f(0),...,f(m-1)\}, Hence f(m)\le N, causing contradiction.
```

7.8. PROOF 33

## 7.8.2 uniqueness

exercise: Prove that  $Id_{\mathbb{N}}$  is the only isomorphism of partially ordered sets from  $\mathbb{N}$  to  $\mathbb{N}$ 

# sequence and series

Let  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be a infinite subset

#### 8.1 Def

Let X be a set.We call sequence in X parametrized by I a mapping from I to X.

### 8.2 Remark

If K is a unitary ring and E is a left K-module then the set of sequence  $E^I$  admits a left-K-module structure. If  $x=(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a sequence in E, we define a sequence  $\sum (x):=(\sum_{i\in I,i\leq n}x_i)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$ , called the series associated with the sequence x.

## 8.3 Prop

 $\sum:E^I\to E^{\mathbb{N}}$  is a morphism of left-K-module

## 8.4 proof

Let 
$$x = (x_i)_{i \in I}$$
 and  $y = (y_i)_{i \in I}$  be elements of  $E^I$ 

$$\sum_{i \in I, i \le n} (x_i + y_i) = (\sum_{i \in I, i \le n} x_i) + (\sum_{i \in I, i \le n} y_i), \lambda \sum_{i \in I, i \le n} x_i = \sum_{i \in I, i \le n} \lambda x_i$$

## 8.5 Prop

Let I be a totally ordered set . X be a partially ordered set,  $f:I\to X$  be a mapping  $J\in I$  Assume that J does not have any upper bound in I

- If f is increasing ,then f(I) and f(J) have the same upper bounds in X
- If f is decreasing , then f(I) and f(J) have the same lower bounds in X

#### **8.6** limit

#### 8.6.1 Def

Let  $i \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be a infinite subset.  $\forall (x_i)_{n \in I} \in [-\infty, +\infty]^I$  where  $[-\infty, +\infty]$  denotes  $\mathbb{R} \cup \{-\infty, +\infty\}$ , we define:

$$\lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n := \inf_{n\in I} (\sup_{i\in I, i\geq n} x_i)$$

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} \inf x_n := \sup_{n \in I} (\inf_{i \in I, i \ge n} x_i)$$

If  $\limsup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n = \liminf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n = l$ , we then say that  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  tends to l and that l is the limit of  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$ . If in addition  $(x_n)_{n\in I} \in \mathbb{R}^I$  and  $l \in \mathbb{R}$ , we say that  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to l

#### 8.6.2 Remark

If  $J \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  is an infinite subset, then:

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} = \inf_{n \in J} (\sup_{i \in I, i \ge n} x_i)$$

$$\liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n = \sup_{n \in J} (\inf_{i \in I, i \ge n} x_i)$$

Therefore if we change the values of finitely many terms in  $(x_i)_{i \in I}$  the limit superior and the limit inferior do not change.

In fact, if we take  $J = \mathbb{N} \setminus \{0, ..., m\}$ , then  $\inf_{n \in J} (...)$  and  $\sup_{n \in J} (...)$  only depends on the values of  $x_i, i \in I, i \geq m$ 

#### 8.6.3 Prop

$$\forall (x_n)_{n \in I} \in [-\infty, +\infty]^I, \lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n \le \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n$$

8.6. LIMIT 37

## 8.6.4 Prop

Let 
$$(x_n)_{n\in I} \in [-\infty, +\infty]^I$$

$$\forall c \in \mathbb{R}$$

$$\lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} (x_n+c) = (\lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n) + c$$

$$\lim\inf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} (x_n+c) = (\lim\inf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n) + c$$

$$\lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} (\lambda x_n) = \lambda \lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$$

$$\lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} (\lambda x_n) = \lambda \lim\inf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$$

$$\lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} (\lambda x_n) = \lambda \lim\inf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$$

$$\lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} (\lambda x_n) = \lambda \lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$$

$$\lim\inf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} (\lambda x_n) = \lambda \lim\sup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$$

# 8.6.5 Prop

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  be elements in  $[-\infty, +\infty]^I$ . Suppose that there exists  $N_0 \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $\forall n \in I, n \geq N_0$ , one has  $x_n \leq y_n$  Then

$$\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} (x_n) \le \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n$$
$$\liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} (x_n) \ge \liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n$$

## 8.6.6 Theorem

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}, (y_n)_{n\in I}, (z_n)_{n\in I}$  be elements of  $[-\infty, +\infty]^I$ Suppose that

- $\exists N N \in \mathbb{N}, \forall n \in I, n \geq N_0 \text{ one has } x_n \leq y_n \leq z_n$
- $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  and  $(z_n)_{n\in I}$  tend to the same limit l

Then  $(y_n)_{n\in I}$  tends to l

# 8.6.7 Def

Let I be an infinite subset of  $\mathbb{N}$ , and  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  be a sequence in some set X. We call subsequence of  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  a sequence of the form  $(x_n)_{n\in J}$ , where J is an infinite subset of I

### 8.6.8 Prop

Let I and J be infinite subset of  $\mathbb{N}$  such that  $J \subseteq I$   $\forall (x_n)_{n \in I} \in [-\infty, +\infty]^I$ , one has

$$\liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} (x_n) \le \liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n$$

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} \sup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n$$

In particular, if  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  tends to  $l\in [-\infty,+\infty]$ , then  $(x_n)_{n\in J}$  tends to l

## 8.6.9 Prop

 $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \text{one has}$ 

$$\liminf_{n \in J, n \to +\infty} (x_n) \ge \liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n$$

$$\limsup_{n \in J, n \to +\infty} (x_n) \le \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n$$

#### 8.6.10 Theorem

Let  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be an infinite subset and  $(x_N)_{n \in I}$  be a sequence in  $[-\infty, +\infty]$ 

- If the mapping  $(n \in I) \mapsto x_n$  is increasing, then  $(x_N)_{i \in I}$  tends to  $\sup_{n \in I} x_n$
- If the mapping  $(n \in I) \mapsto x_n$  is decreasing, then  $(x_N)_{i \in I}$  tends to  $\inf_{n \in I} x_n$

#### **8.6.11** Notation

If a sequence  $(x_N)_{n\in I} \in [-\infty, +\infty]$  tends to some  $l \in [-\infty, +\infty]$  the expression  $\lim_{n\in I, n\to} x_n$  denotes this limit l

### 8.6.12 Corollary

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  be a sequence in  $\mathbb{N}_{\geq 0}$  Then the series  $\sum_{n\in I} x_n$  (the sequence  $(\sum_{i\in I, i\leq n})_{n\in \mathbb{N}}$ ) tends to an element in  $\mathbb{N}_{\geq 0}\cup\{+\infty\}$  It converges in  $\mathbb{R}$  iff it is bounded from above (namely has an upper bound in  $\mathbb{R}$ )

### 8.6.13 Notation

If a series  $\sum_{n\in I} x_n$  in  $[-\infty, +\infty]$  tends to some limit, we use the expression  $\sum_{n\in I} x_n$  to denote the limit

#### 8.6.14 Theorem: Bolzano-Weierstrass

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  be a sequence in  $[-\infty, +\infty]$  There exists a subsequence of  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  that tends to  $\limsup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$  There exists a subsequence of  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  that rends to  $\liminf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$ 

8.6. LIMIT 39

#### **Proof**

Let  $J = \{ n \in I \mid \forall m \in I, \text{if } m \leq n \text{ then } x_m \leq x_n \}$ 

If J is infinite, the sequence  $(x_N)_{n\in J}$  is decreasing so it tends to  $\inf_{n\in J} x_n$ 

 $\forall n \in J \text{ by definition } x_n = \sup_{i \in I, i \geq n} x_i \text{ so } \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n = \inf_{n \in J} \sup_{i \in I, i \geq n} x_i = \sum_{i \in I, i \geq n}$ 

 $\inf_{n \in J} x_n = \lim_{n \in J, n \to +\infty} x_n$ 

Assume that J is finite. Let  $n_0 \in I$  such that  $\forall n \in J, n < n_0$ . Denote by  $l = \sup$ 

Let  $N \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $N \geq n_0$ . By definition  $\sup_{i \in I, i \geq n} x_i \leq l$ . If the strict

inequality  $\sup_{i \in I, i \geq N} x_i < l$  holds, then  $\sup_{i \in I, i \geq N} x_i$  is NOT an upper bound of  $\{x_n \mid i \in I, i \geq N\}$ 

 $n \in I, n_0 \le n < N \}$ 

So there exists  $n \in I$  such that  $n_0 \le n < N$  such that  $x_n > \sup_{i \in I, i \ge N} x_i$  We may also assume that n is largest among elements of  $I \cap [n_0, N[$  that satisfies this inequality.

Then  $\forall m \in I$  if  $m \geq n$  then  $x_m \leq x_n$  Thus  $n \in J$  that contradicts the maximality of  $n_0$ 

Therefore

$$l = \sup_{i \in I, i \ge N} x_i$$

, which leads to

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n = l$$

Moreover, if  $m \in I, m \geq n_0$  then  $m \notin J$ , so  $x_m < l$ (since otherwise  $x_m = \sup_{i \in I} x_i$  and hence  $m \in J$ )Hence,  $\forall finite subset I' of <math>\{m \in I \mid m \geq n_0\}$ 

 $\max_{i \in I} x_i < l$  and hence  $\exists n \in I$ , such that  $n > \max_{i \in I'} x_i < x_n$ 

We construct by induction an increasing sequence  $(n_j)_{j\in\mathbb{N}}$  in I

Let  $n_0$  be as above. Let  $f: \mathbb{N} \to I_{\geq n_0}$  be a surjective mapping.

If  $n_j$  is chosen, we choose  $n_{j+1} \in I$  such that

$$n_{j+1} > n_j, x_{n_{j+1}} > \max\{x_{f(j)}, x_{n_j}\}$$

Hence the sequence  $(x_{n_j})_{j\in\mathbb{N}}$  is increasing And

$$\sup_{j \in \mathbb{N}} x_{n_j} \le \sup_{j \in \mathbb{N}} x_{f(j)} = \sup_{n \in I, n \ge n_0} x_n = l$$

$$l = \sup_{n \in I, n \ge n_0}$$

So  $(x_{n_i})_{i\in\mathbb{N}}$  tends to l

# Chapter 9

# Cauchy sequence

# 9.1 Def

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  be a sequence in  $\mathbb{R}$ If  $\inf_{N\in\mathbb{N}}\sup_{(n,m)\in I\times I,\ n,m\geq N}|x_n-x_m|=\lim_{N\to +\infty}\sup_{(n,m)\in I\times I,\ n,m\geq N}|x_n-x_m|=0$  then we say that  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence

# 9.2 Prop

- If  $(x_n)_{i\in I}\in\mathbb{R}^I$  converges to some  $l\in\mathbb{R}$ , then it is a Cauchy sequence
- If  $(x_N)_{i\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence, there exists M>0 such that  $\forall n\in I \ |x_n|\leq M$
- If  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence, then  $\forall J\subseteq I$  infinite,  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence.
- If  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence, then  $\forall J\subseteq I$  infinite and  $l\in\mathbb{R}$  such that  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to l, then  $(x_n)_{n\in J}$  converges to l too.

# 9.3 Theorem: Completeness of real number

If  $(x_n)_{n\in I}\in\mathbb{R}^I$  is a Cauchy sequence, then it converges in  $\mathbb{R}$ 

### **Proof**

Since  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence,  $\exists M\in\mathbb{R}_{>0}$  such that  $-M\leq x_n\leq M$   $\forall x\in I$  So  $\limsup_{n\in I,n\to+\infty}x_n\in\mathbb{R}$ . By Bolzano-Weierstrass theorem.  $\exists J\subseteq I$  infinite such that  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to  $\limsup_{n\in I,n\to+\infty}x_n\in\mathbb{R}$ . Therefore  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to the same limit.

# 9.4 Absolutely converge

We say that a series  $\sum_{n\in I} x_n \in \mathbb{R}$  converges absolutely if  $\sum_{n\in I} |x_n| < +\infty$ 

# 9.4.1 Prop

If a series  $\sum\limits_{n\in I}x_n$  converges absolutely, then it converges in  $\mathbb R$ 

# Chapter 10

# Comparison and Technics of Computation

# 10.1 Def

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  and  $(y_n)_{n\in I}$  be sequence in  $\mathbb{R}$ 

- If there exists  $M \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$  and  $N \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $\forall n \in I_{\geq N}, |x_N| \leq M|y_m|$  then we write  $x_n = O(y_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$
- If there exists  $(\epsilon_n)_{n\in I}\in\mathbb{R}^I$  and  $N\in\mathbb{N}$  such that  $\lim_{n\in I, n\to +\infty}\epsilon_n=0$  and  $\forall n\in I_{\geq N}, |x_N|\leq |\epsilon y_m|$ , then we write  $x_n=\circ (y_n), n\in I, n\to +\infty$  Example:

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} \frac{1}{n} = 0$$

# 10.2 Prop.

Let I and X be partially ordered sets and  $f:I\to X$  be an increasing/decreasing mapping. Let J ba a subset of I. Assume that any elements of I has an upper bound in J. Then f(I) and f(J) have the same upper/lower bounds in X

# 10.3 Theorem

Let I be a totally ordered set,  $f: I \to [-\infty, +\infty]$  and  $g: I \to [-\infty, +\infty]$  be two mappings that are both increasing/decreasing. Then the following equalities holds, provided that the sum on the right hand side of the equality is wel defined.

$$\sup_{x\in I,\{f(x),g(x)\}\neq\{-\infty,+\infty\}}=(\sup_{x\in I}f(x))+(\sup_{y\in I}g(y))$$

$$\inf_{x \in I, \{f(x), g(x)\} \neq \{-\infty, +\infty\}} = (\inf_{x \in I} f(x)) + (\inf_{y \in I} g(y))$$

#### **Proof**

We can assume f and g increasing. Let  $a = \sup f(I), b = \sup g(I)$ Let  $A = \{(x, y) \in I \times I \mid \{f(x), g(x)\} \neq \{-\infty, +\infty\}\}$ We equip A with the following order relation.

$$(x,y) \le (x',y') \text{ iff } x \le x', y \le y'$$

Let 
$$B = A \cap \Delta_I = \{(x, y) \in A \mid x = y\}.$$

Consider

$$h: A \to [-\infty, +\infty]$$
  $h(x, y) = f(x) + g(y)$ 

h is increasing.

Let  $(x, y) \in A$ . Assume that  $x \leq y$ 

If  $\{f(y), g(y)\} \neq \{-\infty, +\infty\}$  then  $(y, y) \in B$  and  $(x, y) \leq (y, y)$ 

If 
$$\{f(y), g(y)\} = \{-\infty, +\infty\}$$
 and for  $(x, y) \in A \Rightarrow f(y) = +\infty, g(y) = -\infty$ . So  $a = +\infty$ , Hence  $b > -\infty$ 

So  $\exists z \in I$  such that  $g(z) > -\infty$ . We should have  $y \leq z$  Hence f(z) + g(z) is well defined, $(z, z) \in B$  and  $(x, y) \leq (z, z)$  Similarly, if  $x \geq y$ , (x, y) has also an upper bound in B. Therefore:  $\sup h(A) = \sup h(B)$ 

# 10.4 Prop.

Let  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be an infinite subset. Let  $(x_n)_{n \in I}$  and  $(y_n)_{n \in I}$  be elements of  $[-\infty, +\infty]^I$  such that  $\forall n \in I \mid \{x_n, y_n\} \neq \{-\infty, +\infty\}$ . Then the following inequalities holds, provided that the sum on the right hand side is well defined.

$$\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} (x_n + y_n) \le (\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n) + (\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n)$$

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} \inf(x_n + y_n) \ge (\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n) + (\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n)$$

#### **Proof**

 $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \text{ let } A_N = \sup_{n \in I, n \geq N} x_n \quad B_N = \sup_{n \in I, n \geq N} y_n. \ (A_N)_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \text{ and } (B_N)_{N \in \mathbb{N}}$  are decreasing, and  $\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n = \inf_{N \in \mathbb{N}} A_N \quad \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n = \inf_{N \in \mathbb{N}} B_N$  By theorem:

$$\inf_{N\in\mathbb{N}} A_N + \inf_{N\in\mathbb{N}} B_N = \inf_{N\in\mathbb{N}, \{A_N, B_N\} \neq \{-\infty, +\infty\}} (A_N + B_N)$$

Let 
$$C_N = \sup_{n \in I, n \ge N} (x_n + y_n) \le A_N + B_N$$
 if  $A_N + B_N$  is defined.

Therefore

$$\inf_{N\in\mathbb{N}}C_N \leq \inf_{N\in\mathbb{N},\{A_N,B_N\}\neq \{-\infty,+\infty\}}(A_N+B_N) = \inf_{N\in\mathbb{N}}A_N + \inf_{N\in\mathbb{N}}B_N$$

10.5. PROP. 45

# 10.5 Prop.

Let  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be an infinite subset. Let  $(x_n)_{n \in I}$  and  $(y_n)_{n \in I}$  be elements of  $[-\infty, +\infty]^I$  such that  $\forall n \in I \mid \{x_n, y_n\} \neq \{-\infty, +\infty\}$ . Then the following inequalities holds, provided that the sum on the right hand side is well defined.

$$\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} (x_n + y_n) \ge (\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n) + (\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n)$$

$$\liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} (x_n + y_n) \ge (\liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n) + (\liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n)$$

### Proof

a tricky proof?:

$$\limsup_{n \in I, n \to} x_n = \limsup_{n \in I, n \to} (x_n + y_n - y_n) \le \limsup_{n \in I, n \to} (x_n + y_n) - \liminf_{n \in I, n \to} y_n$$

to have a true proof, only need to discuss conditions with  $\infty$ 

# 10.6 Theorem

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  and  $(y_n)_{n\in I}$  be elements of  $[-\infty,+\infty]^I$ . Assume that  $\forall n\in I,y_n\in\mathbb{R}$  and  $(y_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to some  $i\in\mathbb{R}$ . Then:

$$\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} (x_n + y_n) = (\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n) + l$$

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} \inf (x_n + y_n) = (\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} \inf x_n) + l$$

# 10.7 Prop.

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  and  $(y_n)_{n\in I}$  be elements of  $[-\infty, +\infty]^I$ Then:

$$\liminf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} \max\{x_n,y_n\} = \max\{\liminf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n, \liminf_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} y_n\}$$

$$\lim_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} \min\{x_n, y_n\} = \min\{\lim_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n, \lim_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} y_n\}$$

### **Proof**

About the first inequality. Since  $\max\{x_n, y_n\} \ge x_n \quad \max\{x_n, y_N\} \ge y_n$  By the theorem of Bolzano-Weierstrass theorem, there exists an infinite subset J of I such that

$$\lim_{n \in J, n \to +\infty} = \limsup_{n \in J, n \to +\infty} \max \{x_n, y_n\}$$

Let 
$$J_1 = \{n \in J \mid x_n \geq y_n\}$$
  $J_1 = \{n \in J \mid x_n \leq y_n\}$   $J_1 \cup J_2 = J$  So either  $J_1$  or  $J_2$  is infinite Suppose that  $J_1$  is infinite, then

$$\lim_{n\in J, n\to} \max\{x_n, y_n\} = \lim_{n\in J_1, n\to} \max\{x_n, y_n\} = \lim_{n\in J, n\to} x_n \le \limsup_{n\in I, n\to +\infty} x_n$$

If  $J_2$  is infinite

$$\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} = \lim_{n \in J_2, n \to +\infty} \max\{x_n, y_n\} \leq \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} y_n$$

# 10.8 Theorem

Let  $(a_N)_{n\in I} \in \mathbb{R}^I$   $l \in \mathbb{R}$ . The following statements are equivalent

- $(a_N)_{n\in I}$  converges to l
- $\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} |a_n l| = 0$

### Proof

$$|a_n - l| = \max\{a_n - l, l - a_n\}$$

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} |a_n - l| = \max\{\left(\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n\right) - l, l - \left(\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n\right)\}$$

- (1)  $\Rightarrow$  (2): If  $(a_n)_{n \in I}$  converges to l, then  $\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n = \liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n = l$
- $(2) \Rightarrow (1): \\ \text{If } \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} |a_n l| = 0 \text{ ,then } \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n \leq l \leq \liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n \\ \text{Therefore: } \limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n = \liminf_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} a_n = l$

### 10.9 Remark

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in I}$  be a sequence in  $\mathbb{R}$ ,  $l\in\mathbb{R}$ The sequence  $(a_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to l iff  $a_n-l=o(1), n\in I, n\to +\infty$ 

# 10.10 Calculates on O(),o()

#### 10.10.1 Plus

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in I}$   $(a'_n)_{n\in I}$  and  $(b_n)_{n\in I}$  be elements in  $\mathbb{R}^I$ 

• If 
$$a_n = O(b_n), a'_n = O(b_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$$
  
then  $\forall (\lambda, \mu) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \quad \lambda a_n + \mu a'_n = O(b_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$ 

• If 
$$a_n = o(b_n), a'_n = o(b_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$$
  
then  $\forall (\lambda, \mu) \in \mathbb{R}^2$   $\lambda a_n + \mu a'_n = o(b_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$ 

## 10.10.2 Transform

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in I}$  and  $(b_n)_{n\in I}$  be two sequence in  $\mathbb R$  If  $a_n=o(b_n), n\in I, n\to +\infty$ , then  $a_n=O(b_n), n\in I, n\to +\infty$ 

### 10.10.3 Transition

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in I}$ ,  $(b_n)_{n\in I}$  and  $(c_n)_{n\in I}$  be elements in  $\mathbb{R}^I$ 

- If  $a_n = O(b_n)$  and  $b_n = O(c_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$ then  $a_n = O(c_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$
- If  $a_n = O(b_n)$  and  $b_n = o(c_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$ then  $a_n = o(c_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$
- If  $a_n = o(b_n)$  and  $b_n = O(c_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$ then  $a_n = o(c_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$

# 10.10.4 Times

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in I}, (b_n)_{n\in I}, (c_n)_{n\in I}, (d_n)_{n\in I}$  be sequences in  $\mathbb{R}$ 

- If  $a N = O(b_n)$ ,  $c_n = O(d_n)$ ,  $n \in I$ ,  $n \to +\infty$ then  $a_n c_n = O(b_n d_n)$ ,  $n \in I$ ,  $n \to +\infty$
- If  $a N = o(b_n), c_n = O(d_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$ then  $a_n c_n = o(b_n d_n), n \in I, n \to +\infty$

# 10.11 On the limit

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in I}, (b_n)_{n\in I}$  be elements of  $\mathbb{R}^I$  that converges to  $l\in\mathbb{R}$  and  $l'\in\mathbb{R}$  respectively. Then:

- $(a_n + b_n)_{n \in I}$  converges to l + l'
- $(a_n b_n)_{n \in I}$  converges to ll'

# 10.12 Prop

Let  $a \in \mathbb{R}$  then  $a^n = o(n!)$   $n \to +\infty$ 

#### **Proof**

Let  $N \in \mathbb{N}$  such that |a| < NFor  $n \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $n \ge N$ 

$$0 \le \frac{|a^n|}{n!} = \frac{|a^N|}{N!} \cdot \frac{|a^n - N|}{\frac{n!}{N!}} \le \frac{|a^N|}{N!} (\frac{|a|}{N})^n - N$$

And  $0 < \frac{|a|}{<}1 \Rightarrow \lim_{n \to +\infty} (\frac{|a|}{N})^n = 0$ . Therefore:

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} \frac{|a^n|}{n!} = 0$$

namely:

$$a^n = o(n!)$$

# 10.13 Prop

$$n! = o(n^n) \quad n \to +\infty$$

### Proof

Let 
$$N \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$$
  
 $0 \leq \frac{n!}{n^n} \leq \frac{1}{n} \Rightarrow \lim_{n \to +\infty} \frac{n!}{n^n} = 0$ 

# 10.14 Prop

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in I}, (b_n)_{n\in I}$  be the elements of  $\mathbb{R}^I$  If the series  $\sum_{n\in I} b_n$  converges absolutely and if  $on = O(b_n)$   $n \to +\infty$ Then  $\sum_{n\in I} a_n$  converges absolutely

# **Proof**

By definition  $\sum\limits_{n\in I}|b_N|<+\infty$  If  $|a_N|\leq M|b_N|$  fro  $n\in I, n\geq N$  where  $N\in\mathbb{N}$  Then

$$\sum_{n \in I} |a_n| = \sum_{n \in I, n < N} |a_n| + \sum_{n \in I, n \ge N} |a_n| \le \sum_{n \in I, n < N} |a_n| + \sum_{n \in I, n \ge N} |b_n| < +\infty$$

# 10.15 Theorem: d'Alembert ratio test

Let  $(a_N)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in(\mathbb{R}\setminus\{0\})^{\mathbb{N}}$ 

- If  $\limsup_{n\to+\infty} \left|\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}\right| < 1$ , then  $\sum_{n\in\mathbb{N}} a_n$  converges absolutely
- If  $\liminf_{n\to +\infty} |\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}| > 1$ , then  $\sum_{n\in \mathbb{N}} a_n$  does not converge (diverges)

49 10.16. PROP

#### **Proof**

**(1)** 

Let  $\alpha\in\mathbb{R}$  such that  $\limsup_{n\to+\infty}|\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}|<\alpha<1,$  alpha isn't a lower bound of  $(\sup_{n\geq N} \left| \frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n} \right|)_{N\in\mathbb{N}}$ 

So  $\exists N \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $\sup_{n \geq N} |\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}| < \alpha \text{Hence for } n \geq N \quad |a_n| \leq \alpha^{n-N} |a_N| \text{ since }$ 

$$\frac{a_n}{a_N} = \frac{a_{N+1}}{a_N} \frac{a_{N+2}}{a_{N+1}} \dots \frac{a_n}{a_{n-1}}$$

Therefore  $a_n = O(\alpha^n)$  since  $\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} = \frac{1}{1-\alpha} < +\infty$ ,  $\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} a_n$  converge absolutely.

## 10.15.1 Lemma

If a series  $\sum_{n\in\mathbb{N}} a_n \in \mathbb{R}$  converges, then  $\lim_{n\to+\infty} a_n = 0$ 

#### Proof

If  $(\sum_{i=0}^n a_i)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges to some  $l\in\mathbb{R}$  , then  $(\sum_{i=0}^{n-1} a_i)_{n\in\mathbb{N}, n\geq 1}$  converges to l, too. Hence  $\left(a_n = \left(\sum_{i=0}^n a_i\right) - \left(\sum_{i=0}^{n-1} a_i\right)\right)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  converges to l-l=0

#### 10.15.2 (2)

Let  $\beta \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $1 < \beta < \liminf_{n \to +\infty} |\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}| = \sup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \inf_{n \geq N} |\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}|$ So there exists  $N \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $\beta < \inf_{n \geq N} |\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}|$ 

 $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq N \quad |\frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n}| \geq \beta$ 

Hence  $(|a_n|)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is not bounded since  $|a_n| \ge \beta^{n-N} |a_n|$ By the lemma:  $\sum_{n\in\mathbb{N}} a_n$  diverges.

#### 10.16 Prop

Let  $a \in \mathbb{R}, a > 1$  Then  $n = o(a^n), n \to +\infty$ 

### **Proof**

Let  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $a = (1 + \epsilon)^2$ 

$$a^{n} = (1 + \epsilon)^{2n} = (1 + \epsilon)^{n} (1 + \epsilon)^{n} \ge (1 + n\epsilon)(1 + n\epsilon) \ge \epsilon^{2} n^{2}$$

Hence

$$n \le \frac{a^n}{\epsilon^2 n} = o(a^n)$$

# 10.16.1 Corollary

Let 
$$a > 1, t \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
 Then  $n^t = o(a^n), n \to +\infty$ 

#### Proof

Let  $d \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$  such that  $t \leq d$ Then  $n^{t-d} \leq 1$  So

$$n^t = n^d n^{t-d} = O(n^d)$$

Let 
$$b = \sqrt[d]{a} > 1$$

$$n^d = o((b^n)^d) = o(a^n)$$

Hence  $n^t = o(a^n)$ 

# 10.16.2 Corollary

There exists  $M \geq 1$  such that  $\forall x \in \mathbb{R}, x \geq M, \ln(x) \leq x$ 

#### Proof

Let  $a \in \mathbb{R}$  such that 1 < a < e

# 10.17 Theorem: Cauchy root test

Let  $(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence in  $\mathbb{R}$ . Let  $\alpha = \limsup_{n\to+\infty} |a_n|^{\frac{1}{n}}$ 

- If  $\alpha < 1$ , then  $\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} a_n$  converges absolutely.
- If a > 1 then  $\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} a_n$  diverges

## **Proof**

(1)

Let  $\beta \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\alpha < \beta < 1$ . There exists  $N \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $|a_N|^{\frac{1}{n}} \leq \beta$  for  $n \geq N$ . That means  $|a_n| = O(\beta^n)$  since  $0 < \beta < 1$ ,  $\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} a_n$  converges absolutely.

**(2)** 

If  $\alpha > 1$  then  $\forall N \in \mathbb{N} \quad \exists n \geq N$  such that  $|a_n|^{\frac{1}{n}} \geq 1$ , since otherwise  $\exists N \in \mathbb{N} \ \forall n \geq N, |a_n|^{\frac{1}{n}} < 1$  contradiction Hence  $(|a_n|)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  cannot converge to 0.

# Part III Axiom of choice

# Chapter 11

# Preparation

# 11.1 Statement of axiom of choice

For any set I and any family  $(A_i)_{i\in I}$  of non-empty sets , there exists a mapping  $f:I\to\bigcup_{i\in I}A_i$  such that  $\forall i\in I, f(i)\in A_i$ 

# 11.2 Def

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a partially ordered set If  $\forall A \subseteq X$  A is non-empty, there exists a least element of A then we say that  $(X, \leq)$  is a well ordered set.

# 11.3 Theorem

For any set X, there exists an order relation  $\leq$  on such that  $(X, \leq)$  forms a well ordered set.

# 11.4 Zorn's lemma

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a partially ordered set . If  $\forall A \subseteq X$  that is totally ordered with respect to  $\leq$ , there exists an upper bound of A inside X. Then , there exists a maximal element  $x_0$  of  $X(\forall y \in X, y > x_0$  does not hold)

# 11.5 Prop.

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a well ordered set ,  $y \notin X$ . We extends  $\leq$  to  $X \cup \{y\}$ , such that  $\forall x \in X, x < y$ . Then  $(X \cup \{y\}, \leq)$  is well ordered.

# 11.6 Proof

Let  $A \subseteq X \cup \{y\}$ ,  $A \neq \emptyset$ . If  $A = \{y\}$  then Y is the least element of A. If  $A \neq \{y\}$  then  $B = A \setminus \{y\}$  is non-empty. Let b be the least element of B. Since b < y it's also the least element of A

# 11.7 Def: Initial Segment

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a well ordered set.  $S \subseteq X$ , If  $\forall s \in S, x \in X$  x < s initial  $x \in S(X_{\leq s} \subseteq S)$ , then we say that S is an initial segment of X

If S is a initial segment such that S = X then we sat that S is a proper initial segment.

# 11.8 Example

 $\forall x \in X \quad X_{\leq x} = \{s \in X \mid s < x\}$  Then  $X_{\leq x}$  is a proper initial segment of X.

# 11.9 Prop.

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a well ordered set , If  $(S_i)_{i \in I}$  is a family of initial segment of X, then  $\bigcup_{i \in I} S_i$  is an initial segment of X

## 11.10 Proof

 $\forall s \in \bigcup_{i \in I} S_i, \exists i \in I \text{ such that } s \in S_i, i \in I \text{ Therefore } X_{\leq s} \subseteq \bigcup_{i \in I} S_i$ 

# 11.11 Prop.

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a well ordered set.

- (1) Let S be a proper initial segment of X,  $x = \min(X \setminus S)$  Then  $S = X_{\leq x}$
- $(2) \begin{array}{c} X \to \wp(X) \\ x \mapsto X_{< x} \end{array}$
- (3) The set of all initial segments of X forms a well ordered subset of  $(\wp(x), \subseteq)$

# 11.12 Proof

(1)  $\forall s \in S$  if  $x \leq s$  then  $x \in S$  contradiction. Hence s < x, This shows  $S \subseteq X_{< x}$  Conversely , if  $t \in X, t \not\in X \setminus S$  Hence  $t \in S$ . Hence  $X_{< x} \subseteq S$  11.13. LEMMA 55

(2) Let  $x, y \in X, x < y$  By definition  $X_{< x} \subseteq X_{< y}$  Moreover  $x \in X_{< y} \setminus X_{< x}$  So  $X_{< x} \subsetneq X_{< y}$ 

(3) Let  $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \wp(X)$  be a set of initial segments.  $\mathcal{F} \neq \varnothing$ . Then there exists  $A \subseteq X$  such that  $\mathcal{F} \setminus \{x\} = \{X_{\leq x} \mid x \in A\}$  If  $A = \varnothing$  then  $\mathcal{F} = \{X\}$ , and  $\{X\}$  is the least element of  $\mathcal{F}$ . Otherwise  $A \neq \varnothing$  and A has a least element a. Then by(2)  $X_{\leq a}$  is the least element of  $\mathcal{F}$ 

# 11.13 Lemma

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a well ordered set,  $f: X \to X$  be a strictly increasing mapping. Then  $\forall x \in X, x \leq f(x)$ 

### **Proof**

Let  $A = \{x \in X \mid f(x) < x\}$  If  $A \neq \emptyset$ , let a be the least element of A. By definition f(a) < a. Hence f(f(a)) < f(a) since f is strictly increasing . This shows  $f(a) \in A$ . But a is the least element of A, f(a) < a cannot hold: contradiction.

# 11.14 Prop

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a well ordered set, S and T be two initial segment of X . If  $f: S \to T$  is a bijection that's strictly increasing , then  $S = T, f = Id_S$ 

## Proof

We may assume  $T\subseteq S$ .Let  $l:T\to S$  be the induction mapping and  $g=l\circ f:S\to S$ . Since g is strictly increasing , by the lemma , $\forall s\in S,s\le g(s)=f(s)\in T$ . Since T is an initial segment,  $s\in T$ . Hence S=T Apply the lemma to  $f^{-1}$  we get  $\forall s\in S,s\le f^{-1}(s)$  Hence  $f(s)\le s$  Therefore f(s)=s

### 11.15 Def

Let  $(X, \leq)$  and  $(Y, \leq)$  be partially ordered sets. If  $\exists f : X \to Y$  that's increasing and bijective, we say that  $(X, \leq)$  and  $(Y, \leq)$  are isomorphic

# 11.16 Def

Let  $(X, \leq)$  and  $(Y, \leq)$  be well ordered sets. If  $(X, \leq)$  is isomorphic to an initial segment of Y. We note  $X \leq Y$  or  $Y \succeq X$ . If X is isomorphic to Y, we note  $X \sim Y$ . If  $X \leq Y$  but  $X \not\sim Y$ , we note  $X \prec Y$  or  $Y \prec X$ 

# 11.17 Prop.

Let X and Y be well ordered sets. Among the following condition, one and only one holds.

$$X \prec Y \quad X \sim Y \quad X \succ Y$$

# Proof

We construct a correspondence f from X to Y, such that  $(x,y)\in \Gamma_f,$  iff  $X_{< x}\sim Y_{< y}$ 

By the last proposition of Oct. 11, f is a function.

- If  $a, b \in Dom(f)^2$ , a < b, then  $X_{< a} \subsetneq X_{< b}$ By definition,  $Y_{< f(b)} \sim X_{< b}$   $Y_{< f(a)} \sim X_{< a}$ Hence  $Y_{< f(a)}$  is isomorphic to a proper initial segment of  $Y_{< f(b)}$ . Therefore  $Y_{f(a)}$  is a proper initial segment of  $Y_{< f(b)}$ . We then get f(a) < f(b). Thus f is strictly increasing.
- Let  $a \in Dom(f)$  Let  $x \in X, x < a$  Then  $X_{< x}$  is a initial segment of  $X_{< a} \sim Y_{< f(a)}$  Hence  $\exists y \in Y \mid X_{< x} \sim Y_{< y}$  This shows that  $x \in Dom(f)$ . Hence Dom(f) is an initial segment of X. Applying this to  $f^{-1}$ , we get: Im(f) = Dom(f) is an initial segment of Y
- Either Dom(f) = X or Im(f) = Y. Assume that  $x \in X \setminus Dom(f), y \in Y \setminus Im(f)$  are respectively the least elements of  $X \setminus Dom(f)$  and  $Y \setminus Im(f)$ . Then we get  $Dom(f) = X_{< x}, Im(f) = Y_{< y}$ . We obtain  $X_{< x} \sim Y_{< y}, (x, y) \in \Gamma_f$ . Contradiction

•

Case 1 
$$Dom(f) = X, Im(f) \subsetneq Y$$
  $X \prec Y$   
Case 2  $Dom(f) \subsetneq X, Im(f) = Y$   $X \succ Y$   
Case 3  $Dom(f) = X, Im(f) = Y$   $X \sim Y$ 

# 11.18 Lemma

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a partially ordered set .  $\mathfrak{S} \subseteq \wp(X)$ . Assume that

- $\forall A \in \mathfrak{S}, (A, \leq)$  is a well-ordered set.
- $\forall (A,B) \in \mathfrak{S}^2$ , either A is an initial segment of B, or B is a initial segment of A.

Let  $Y = \bigcup_{A \in \mathfrak{S}} A$ . Then  $(Y, \leq)$  is a well ordered set, and  $\forall A \in \mathfrak{S}, A$  is an initial segment of Y.

11.18. LEMMA 57

# Proof

• Let  $A \in \mathfrak{S}, x \in A, y \in Y, y < x.$ Since  $Y = \bigcup_{B \in \mathfrak{S}} B, \exists B \in \mathfrak{S}$ , such that  $y \in B$ . If  $y \notin A$  then  $B \not\subseteq A$ . Hence A is an initial segment of B. Hence  $y \in A$ . Contradiction

• Let  $Z \subseteq Y, Z \neq \emptyset$ . Then  $\exists A \in \mathfrak{S}, A \cap Z \neq \mathfrak{S}$ . Let m be the least element of  $A \cap Z$ . Let  $z \in Z, B \in \mathfrak{S}$ , such that  $z \in B$ . If  $z \in A$ , then  $m \leq z$ . If  $z \notin A$ , then A is an initial segment of B.

Since B is well ordered , if  $m \not \leq z$  then z < m. Since  $m \in A$ , we het  $z \in A$ . Contradiction.

Therefore, m is the least element of Z.

# Chapter 12

# Zorn's lemma

Let  $(X, \leq)$  be a partially ordered set. Suppose that any well-ordered subset of X has an upper bound on X, the X has a maximal element (a maximal element m of  $\{x \mid x > m\} = \emptyset$ )

# 12.1 Proof

Suppose that X doesn't have any maximal element.  $\forall A \in \omega. \exists f(A)$  such that  $\forall a \in A, a < f(A)$ 

Let

$$\omega = \{ \text{well ordered subset of X} \}$$

. (guaranteed by axiom of choice)

Let  $f: \omega \to X$  such that f(A) is an upper bound of  $A \in \omega$ .

If  $A \in \omega$  satisfies

$$\forall a \in Aa = f(A_{< a})$$

, we say that A is a f-set

Let

$$\mathfrak{S} = \{f - sets\}$$

Note that

$$\varnothing \in \mathfrak{S}$$

if

$$\forall A \in \mathfrak{S}, A \cap \{f(A)\} \in \mathfrak{S}$$

In fact, if  $a \in A$ , then

$$A_{< a} = (A \cup \{f(A)\})_{< a}$$

If  $a = f(A) \notin A$  then

$$(A \cup \{f(A)\})_{< a} = A$$

Let A and B be elements of  $\mathfrak{S}$ . Let I be the union of all common initial segments of A and B. This is also a common initial segment of A and B. If  $I \neq A$  and  $I \neq B$ , then

$$\exists (a,b) \in A \times B, I = A_{\leq a} = B_{\leq b} \quad f(I) = f(A_{\leq a}) = f(B_{\leq b})$$

. Hence

$$a = b$$

. Then  $I \cup \{a\}$  is also a common initial segment of A and B, contradiction. By the lemma ,

$$Y:=\bigcup_{A\in\mathfrak{S}}A$$

is well-ordered , and  $\forall A \in \mathfrak{S}$  is an initial segment of Y. Since A is an initial segment of Y

$$\forall a \in Y, \exists A \in \mathfrak{S} \quad a \in AA_{\leq a} = Y_{\leq a}$$

. Hence

$$f(Y_{< a}) = f(A_{< a}) = a$$

. Hence

$$y \in \mathfrak{S}$$

. Thus Y is the greatest element of  $(\mathfrak{S},\subseteq)$ . However,

$$Y \cup \{f(Y)\} \in \mathfrak{S}$$

. Hence

$$f(y) \in Y$$

If f(y) is not a maximal element of X

$$\exists x \in X, f(y) < x$$

# Part IV Topology

# Chapter 13

# Absolute value and norms

# 13.1 Def

Let K be a field . By absolute value on K, we mean a mapping  $|\cdot|:K\to\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  that satisfies:

- (1)  $\forall a \in K \quad |a| = 0 \text{ iff } a = 0$
- $(2) \ \forall (a,b) \in K^2 \quad |ab| = |a| \cdot |b|$
- (3)  $\forall (a,b) \in K^2 \quad |a+b| \le |a| + |b|$ (triangle inequality)

# 13.2 Notation

 $\mathbb{Q}$  Take a prime num  $p \ \forall \alpha \in \mathbb{Q} \setminus \{0\}$  there exists a integer  $ord_p(\alpha) \frac{a}{b}$ , where  $a \in \mathbb{Z} \setminus \{0\}$ ,  $b \in \mathbb{N} \setminus \{0\}$ ,  $p \nmid a, p \nmid b$ 

# 13.3 Prop

$$\mathbb{Q} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$

$$|\cdot| : \alpha \mapsto \begin{cases} p^{-ord_p(\alpha)} & \text{if } \alpha \neq 0\\ 0 & \text{if } \alpha = 0 \end{cases}$$

is a absolute value on  $\mathbb Q$ 

## Proof

(1) Obviously

(2) If 
$$\alpha = p^{ord_p(\alpha)} \frac{a}{b}$$
,  $\beta = p^{ord_p(\beta)} \frac{c}{d}$   $p \nmid abcd$   
 $\alpha\beta = p^{ord_p(\alpha) + ord_p(\beta)} \frac{ac}{bd}$   $p \nmid ac$ ,  $p \nmid bd$ 

$$(3) \quad \alpha+\beta=p^{ord_p(\alpha)}\frac{a}{b}+p^{ord_p(\beta)}\frac{c}{d}$$
 Assume  $ord_p(\alpha)\geq ord_p(\beta)$  
$$\alpha+\beta=p^{ord_p(\beta)}\left(p^{ord_p(\alpha)-ord_p(\beta)}\frac{a}{b}+\frac{c}{d}\right)=p^{ord_p(\beta)}\frac{p^{ord_p(\alpha)-ord_p(\beta)}ad+bc}{bd}\quad p\nmid bd$$
 So 
$$ord_p(\alpha+\beta)\geq ord(\beta)$$
 Hence  $ord_p(\alpha+\beta)\geq \min\{ord_p(\alpha),ord_p(\beta)\}$  So  $|\alpha+\beta|_p=p^{-ord_p(\alpha+\beta)}\leq \max\{p^{-ord_p(\alpha)},p^{-ord_p(\beta)}\}=\max\{|\alpha|_p,|\alpha|_p\}\leq |\alpha|_p,|\alpha|_p$ 

# 13.4 Def

Let K be a filed and  $|\cdot|$  be an absolute value. We call  $(K, |\cdot|)$  a valued field.

# Chapter 14

# Quotient Structure

# 14.1 Def

Let X be a set and  $\sim$  be a binary relation on X If :

- $\forall x \in X, x \sim x$
- $\forall (x,y) \in X \times X$ , if  $x \sim y$  then  $y \sim x$
- $\forall (x, y, z) \in X^3$ , if  $x \sim y, y \sim z$  then  $x \sim z$

then we say that  $\sim$  is an equivalence relation

# 14.2 equivalence class

 $\forall x \in X$  we denote by [x] the set  $\{y \in X \mid y \sim x\}$  and call it the equivalence class of x on X.Let  $X/\sim$  be the set  $\{[x] \mid x \in X\}$ 

# 14.3 Prop.

Let X be a set and  $\sim$  be an equivalence relation on X

- (1)  $\forall x \in X, y \in [x] \text{ on has } [x] = [y]$
- (2) If  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  are elements of  $X/\sim$  such that  $\alpha\neq\beta$  then  $\alpha\cap\beta=\varnothing$
- (3)  $X = \bigcup_{\alpha \in X/\sim} \alpha$

### Proof

- (1) Let  $z \in [y]$ . Then  $y \sim z$ . Since  $y \in [x]$  on has  $x \sim y$ Therefore  $x \sim z$  namely  $z \in [x]$ . This proves  $y[] \subseteq [x]$ . Moreover ,since  $x \sim y$ , one has  $x \in [y]$ . Hence  $[x] \subseteq [y]$ . Thus we obtain [x] = [y]
- (2) Suppose that  $\alpha \cap \beta \neq \emptyset, y \in \alpha \cap \beta$ By  $(1), \alpha = [y], \beta = [y]$ , Thus leads to a contradiction.
- (3)  $\forall x \in X \quad x \in [x] \text{ Hence } x \in \bigcup_{\alpha \in X/\sim} \alpha \text{Hence } X \subseteq \bigcup_{\alpha \in X/\sim} \alpha. \text{Conversely,}$   $\forall \alpha \in X/\sim, \alpha \text{ is a subset of } X. \text{ Hence } \bigcup_{\alpha \in X/\sim} \alpha \subseteq X. \text{Then } X = \bigcup_{\alpha \in X/\sim} \alpha$

# 14.4 Def

Let G be a group and X be a set We call left/right action of G on X ant mapping  $G \times X \to X : (g,x) \mapsto gx/(g,x) \mapsto xg$  that satisfies:

- $\forall x \in X$  1x = x / x1 = x
- $\forall (g,h) \in G^2, x \in X$  g(hx) = (gh)x / (xg)h = x(gh)

# 14.5 Remark

If we denote by  $G^{op}$  the set G equipped with the composition law:

$$G \times G \to G$$

$$(g,h) \mapsto hg$$

The a right action of G on X is just a left action of  $G^{op}$  on X.

# 14.6 Prop

Let G be a group and X be a set . Assume given a left action of G on X. Then the binary relation  $\sim$  on X defined as  $x \sim y$  iff  $\exists g \in G \quad y = gx$  is an equivalence relation

# 14.7 Notation on Equivalence Class

We denote by G/X the set  $X/\sim \forall x\in X$  the equivalence class of x is denoted as Gx/xG or  $orb_G(x)$  call the orbit of x under the action of G

14.8. PROOF 67

# 14.8 Proof

- $\forall x \in X \quad x = 1x \text{ so } x \sim x$
- $\forall (x,y) \in X^2$  if y=gx for same  $g \in G$  then  $g^{-1}y=g^{-1}(gx)=(g^{-1}g)x=1x=x.(y\sim x)$
- $\forall (x,y,z) \in X^3$ , if  $\exists (g,h) \in G^2$  , such that y=gx and then z=h(gx)=(hg)x So  $x \sim z$

# 14.9 Quotient set

Let X be a set and  $\sim$  be an equivalence relation, the mapping  $X \to X/\sim$ :  $(x \in X) \mapsto [x]$  is called the projection mapping.  $X/\sim$  is called the quotient set of X by equivalence relation  $\sim$ 

## 14.9.1 Example

Let G be a group and H be a subgroup of G. Then the mapping

$$H \times G \to G$$

$$(h,g) \mapsto hg/(h,g) \mapsto gh$$

is a left/right action of H on G. Thus we obtain two quotient sets H/G and G/H

# 14.10 Def

Let G be a group and H be a subgroup of G. Ig  $\forall g \in G, h \in H$   $ghg^{-1} \in H$ , Then we say that H is a normal subgroup of G

# 14.11 Remark

 $\forall g \in G, gH = Hg$ , provided that H is a normal subgroup of G. In fact  $\forall h \in$ ,

- $\exists h' \in H$  such that  $ghg^{-1} = h'$  Hence gh = h'g. This shows  $gH \subseteq Hg$
- $\exists h'' \in H$  such that  $g^{-1}hg = h''$  Hence hg = gh''. This shows  $Hg \subseteq gH$

Thus gH = Hg

# 14.12 Prop

If G is commutative, any subgroup of G is normal

# 14.13 Theorem

Let G be a group and H be a normal subgroup of G. Then the mapping

$$G/H \times H/G \rightarrow G/H$$

$$(xH, Hx) \mapsto (xy)H$$

is well defined and determine a structure of group of quotient set G/H Moreover the projection mapping

$$\pi:G\to G/H$$

$$x \mapsto xH$$

is a morphism of groups.

# Proof

- If xH = x'H, yH = y'H then  $\exists h_1 \in H, h_2 \in H$  such that  $x' = xh_1, y' = yh_2$  Hence  $x'y' = xh_1yh_2 = (xy)(y^{-1}h_1y)h_2$ . For  $y^{-1}h_1y, h_2 \in H$  then (x'y')H = (xy)H. So the mapping is well defined.
- $\forall (x,y,x) \in G^3$   $(xH)(yH \cdot zH) = xH((yx)H) = (x(yz)H = ((xy)z)H = ((xy)H)zH = (xH \cdot yH)zH)$
- $\bullet \ \forall x \in G \quad 1H \cdot xH = xH \cdot 1H = xH \quad x^{-1}HxH = xHx^{-1}H = 1H$
- $\pi(xy) = (xy)H = xH \cdot yH = \pi(x)\pi(y)$

### 14.14 Def

Let K be a unitary ring and E be a left K-module. We say that a subgroup F og (E, +) is a left sub-K-module of E if  $\forall (a, x) \in K \times F, ax \in F$ 

# 14.15 Prop

Let K be a unitary ring , E be a left K-module and F be a sub-K-module. Then the mapping

$$K \times (E/F) \to E/F$$

$$(a, [x]) \mapsto [ax]$$

is well defined , and defines a left-K-module structure on E/F. Moreover, the projection mapping  $pi: E \to E/F$  is a morphism of left-K-modules

14.16. DEF 69

### Proof

Let x and x' be elements of E such that [x] = [x'], that meas:  $x' - x \in F$ Hence  $a(x' - x) = ax' - ax \in F$  So [ax] = [ax']Let us check that E/F forms a left K-module.

- a([x] + [y]) = a([x + y]) = [a(x + y)] = [ax + ay] = [ax] + [ay]
- (a+b)[x] = [(a+b)x] = [ax+bx] = [ax] + [bx]
- 1[x] = [1x] = [x]
- a(b[x]) = a[bx] = [a(bx)] = [(ab)x] = (ab)[x]

By the provided proposition,  $\pi$  is a morphism of groups. Moreover  $\forall x \in E, a \in K$   $\pi(ax) = [ax] = a[x] = a\pi(x)$ 

# 14.16 Def

Let A be a unitary ring . We call two-sided ideal any subgroup I of (A, +) that satisfies :  $\forall x \in I, a \in A \quad \{ax, xa\} \subseteq I()$  (I is a left and right sub-K-module of A)

# 14.17 Theorem

Let A be a unitary ring and I be a two sided ideal of A. The mapping

$$(A/I) \times (A/I) \to A/I$$

$$([a],[b]) \mapsto [ab]$$

is well defined. Moreover, A/I becomes a unitary ring under the addition and this composition law, and the projection mapping

$$A \stackrel{\pi}{\longrightarrow} A/I$$

is a morphism of unitary ring (if is a morphism of additive groups and multiplicative monoids, namely  $\pi(a+b) = \pi(a) + \pi(b), \pi(ab) = \pi(a)\pi(b), \pi(1) = 1$ )

#### Proof

If  $a' \sim a, b' \sim b$  that means  $a' - a \in I, b' - b \in I$  then a'b' - ab = a'b' - a'b + a'b - ab = a'(b' - b) + (a' - a)b. For  $(a' - a), (b' - b) \in I$ , then  $a'b' - ab \in I$  Therefore  $a'b' \sim ab$ 

### 14.17.1 Reside Class

Let  $d \in \mathbb{Z}$  and  $d\mathbb{Z} = \{n \in \mathbb{Z} \mid \exists m \in \mathbb{Z}, n = dm\} \ d\mathbb{Z}$  is a two sided ideal of  $\mathbb{Z}$  If  $m \in \mathbb{Z}$ , for any  $a \in \mathbb{Z}$   $adm = dma \in d\mathbb{Z}$ 

Denote by  $\mathbb{Z}/d\mathbb{Z}$  the quotient ring. The class of  $n \in \mathbb{Z}$  in  $\mathbb{Z}/d\mathbb{Z}$  is called the reside class of n modulo d

If A is a commutative unitary ring, a two sided ideal of A is simply called an ideal of A

# 14.18 Theorem

Let  $f: G \to H$  be a morphism of groups

- (1) Im(f) is a subgroup of H
- (2)  $\ker(f) := \{x \in G \mid f(x) = 1_H\}$  is a normal subgroup of G
- (3) The mapping

$$\widetilde{f}: G/Ker(f) \to Im(f)$$
 $[x] \mapsto f(x)$ 

is well defined and is an isomorphism of groups

(4) f is injective iff  $\ker(f) = \{1_G\}$ 

### Proof

- (1) Let  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  be elements of Im(f). Let  $(x,y) \in G^2$  such that  $\alpha = f(x), \beta = f(y)$  Then  $\alpha\beta^{-1} = f(x)f(y)^{-1} = f(xy^{-1}) \in Im(f)$  So Im(f) is a subgroup
- (2) Let x and y be elements of  $\ker(f)$ . One has  $f(xy^{-1}) = f(x)f(y)^{-1} = 1_H 1_H^{-1} = 1_H$ So  $xy^{-1} \in \ker f$ . Hence  $\ker f$  is a subgroup of G Let  $x \in \ker f, y \in G$ . One has  $f(yxy^{-1}) = f(y)f(x)f(y)^{-1} = f(y)f(y)^{-1} = 1_H$  Hence  $yxy^{-1} \in \ker f$ . So  $\ker f$  is a normal subgroup
- (3) If  $x \sim y$  then  $\exists z \in \ker f$  such that y = xz Hence  $f(y) = f(x)f(z) = f(x)1_H = f(x)$  So f is well defined. Moreover  $\widetilde{f}([x][y]) = \widetilde{f}([xy]) = f(xy) = f(x)f(y) = f([x])f([y])$  Hence  $\widetilde{f}$  is a morphism of groups. By definition  $Im(\widetilde{f}) = Im(f)$  If x and y are elements of x such that x such that x is a such that x such that x is a such that x

14.19. THEOREM

71

(4) If f is injective  $\forall x \in \ker f$   $f(x) = 1_H = f(1_G)$ , so  $x = 1_G$ . Therefore  $\ker f\{1_G\}$  Conversely, suppose that  $\ker f = \{1_G\} \quad \forall (x,y) \in G^2 \text{ if } f(x) = f(y) \text{ then } f(x)f(y)^{-1} = 1_H$ . Hence  $xy^{-1} = 1_G, x = y$ 

# 14.19 Theorem

Let K be a unitary ring and  $f:E\to F$  be a morphism of left K-modules. Then

- (1) Im(f) is a left-sub-K-module of F
- (2)  $\ker(f)$  is a left-sub-K-module of E
- (3)  $\widetilde{f}:E/\ker f\to Im(f)$  is a isomorphism of left K-modules  $[x]\mapsto f(x)$

# Proof

- (1)  $\forall x \in E$ , f(ax) = af(x) So  $af(x) \in Im(f)$
- (2)
- (3)

# Topology

#### 15.1 Def

Let X be a set. We call topology on X any subset  $\mathcal{J}$  of  $\wp(x)$  that satisfies:

- $\emptyset \in \mathcal{J}$  and  $X \in \mathcal{J}$
- If  $(u_i)_{i\in I}$  is an arbitrary family of elements in  $\mathcal{J}$ , then  $\bigcup_{i\in I} u_i \in \mathcal{J}$
- If u and v are elements of  $\mathcal{J}$ , then  $u \cap v \in \mathcal{J}$

#### 15.2 Remark

If  $(u_i)_i^n = 1$  is a finite family of elements of  $\mathcal{J}$ , then  $\bigcap_{i=1}^n u_i \in \mathcal{J}$ (by induction, this follows from (3))

#### 15.2.1 Example

 $\{\phi, X\}$  is a topology. call the trivial topology on  $\wp(X)$  is a topology called the discrete topology.

#### 15.3 Def

Let X be a set. We call metric on X any mapping  $d: X \times X \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ , that satisfies

- d(x,y) = 0 iff x=y
- $\forall (x,y) \in X^2, d(x,y) = d(y,x)$
- $\forall (x, y, z) \in X^3$   $d(x, z) \le d(x, y) + d(y, z)$  (triangle inequality)

(X,d) is called a metric space

#### 15.3.1 Example

Let X be a set

$$d: X^{2} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$

$$d(x,y) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } x \neq y \\ 0 & \text{if } x = y \end{cases}$$

is a metric

#### 15.4 Def

Let (X,d) be a metric space. For any  $x \in X$ ,  $\epsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ , let  $B(x,\epsilon) := \{y \in X \mid d(x,y) < \epsilon\}$  We call the open ball of radius  $\epsilon$  centered at x

#### 15.4.1 Example

Consider  $(\mathbb{R}, d)$  with d(x, y) = |x - y|, then  $B(x, \epsilon) = |x - \epsilon, x + \epsilon|$ 

#### 15.5 Prop.

Let (X,d) be a metric space . let  $\mathcal{J}_d$  be the set of  $U \subseteq X$  such that  $\forall x \in U \exists \epsilon > 0$   $B(x, \epsilon) \subseteq U$  THen  $\mathcal{J}_d$  is a topology on X

#### Proof

- $\varnothing \in \mathcal{J}_d \quad X \in \mathcal{J}_d$
- Let  $(u_i)_{i\in I}$  be a family of elements of  $\mathcal{J}_d$  Let  $U = \bigcup_{i\in I} u_i$ ,  $\forall x \in U, \exists i \in I$  such that  $x \in u_i$ . Since  $u_i \in \mathcal{J}_d, \exists \epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(x,y) \subseteq u_i \subseteq U$  Hence  $U \in \mathcal{J}_d$
- Let U and V be elements of  $\mathcal{J}_d$  Let  $x \in U \cap V \exists a, b \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  such that  $B(x,a) \subseteq U, B(x,b) \subseteq V$  Taking  $\epsilon = \min\{a,b\}$ , Then  $B(x,\epsilon) = B(x,a) \cap B(x,b) \subseteq U \cap V$  Therefore  $U \cap V \in \mathcal{J}_d$

#### 15.6 Def

 $\mathcal{J}_d$  is called the topology induced by the metric d

15.7. DEF 75

#### 15.7 Def

We call topology space any pair  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  where X is a set and  $\mathcal{J}$  is a topology on X

Given a topological space  $(X,\mathcal{J})$  If  $U\in\mathcal{J}$  then we say that U is an open subset of X. If  $F\in\wp(X)$  such that  $X\backslash F\in\mathcal{J}$ , then we say that F is closed subset of X

If there exists d a metric on X such that  $\mathcal{J} = \mathcal{J}_d$  then we say that  $\mathcal{J}$  is metrizable

#### 15.7.1 Example

Let X be a set . The discrete topology on X is metrizable. In fact,m if d denote the metric defined as  $d(x,y) = \begin{cases} 1 & if \ x \neq y \\ 0 & if \ x = y \end{cases}$   $\forall x \in X \quad B(x,1) = \{x\} \text{ So } \{x\} \in \mathcal{J}_d \text{ Hence } \forall A \subseteq X \quad A = \bigcup_{x \in A} \{x\} \in \mathcal{J}_d$ 

## Filter

#### 16.1 Def

Let Xbe a set. We call filter if X any  $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \wp(x)$  that satisfies:

- (1)  $\mathcal{F} \neq \emptyset, \emptyset \notin \mathcal{F}$
- (2)  $\forall A \in \mathcal{F}, \forall B \in \wp(X), \text{ if } A \subseteq B, \text{ then } B \in \mathcal{F}$
- (3)  $\forall (A, B) \in \mathcal{F} \times \mathcal{F}, A \cap B \in \mathcal{F}$

#### 16.1.1 Example

- (1) Let  $Y \subseteq X, Y \neq \emptyset$ .  $\mathcal{F}_Y := \{A \in \wp(X) \mid Y \subseteq A\}$  is a filter, called the principal filter of Y.
- (2) Let X be an infinite set.

$$\mathcal{F}_{Fr}(X) := \{ A \in \wp(X) \mid X \backslash A \text{ is infinite} \}$$

is a filter called the Fréchet filter of X.

(3) Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space,  $x \in X$  We call neighborhood of x any  $V \in \wp(X)$  such that  $\exists u \in \mathcal{J}$ , satisfying  $x \in U \subseteq V$ . Then  $\mathcal{V} = \{\text{neighborhoods of } x\}$  is a filter.

#### 16.2 Def: Filter Basis

Let X ba a set.  $\mathscr{B} \subseteq \wp(X)$ . If  $\varnothing \notin \mathscr{B}$  and  $\forall (B_1, b_2) \in \mathscr{B}^2, \exists B \in \mathscr{B}$ , such that  $B \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2$ . We say that  $\mathscr{B}$  is a filter basis.

#### 16.2.1 Remark

If  $\mathscr{B}$  is a filter basis, then  $\mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}) = \{A \subseteq X \mid \exists B \in \mathscr{B} \mid B \subseteq A\}$  is a filter

#### Proof

 $\varnothing \notin \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}), \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}) \neq \varnothing$  since  $0 \neq B \subseteq \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B})$ . If  $A \in \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}), A' \in \wp(X)$  such that  $A \subseteq A'$ , then  $\exists B \in \mathscr{B}$  such that  $B \subseteq A \subseteq A'$ . Hence  $A' \in \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B})$  If  $A_1, A_2 \in \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B})$ , then  $\exists (B_1, B_2) \in \mathscr{B}^2$  such that  $B_1 \subseteq A_1, B_2 \subseteq A_2$ . Since  $\mathscr{B}$  is a filter basis,  $\exists B \in \mathscr{B}$  such that  $B \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2 \subseteq A_1 \cap A_2$  Hence  $A_1 \cap A_2 \in A_1 \cap A_2 \in A_1 \cap A_2 \in \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B})$ 

#### **16.2.2** Example

- Let  $Y \subseteq X, Y \neq \emptyset$  $\mathscr{B} = \{Y\}$  is a filter basis.  $\mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}) = \mathcal{F}_Y = \{A \subseteq X \mid Y \subseteq A\}$
- Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space  $x \in X$ . If  $\mathscr{B}_x$  is a filter basis such that  $\mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}) = \mathcal{V}_x = \{\text{neighborhood of } x\}$ , then we say that  $\mathscr{B}_x$  is a neighborhood basis of x

#### 16.3 Remark

Let  $\mathcal{B}_x$  is a neighborhood basis of x iff

- $\mathscr{B}_x \subseteq \mathcal{V}_x$
- $\forall V \in \mathcal{V}_x \quad \exists U \in \mathscr{B}_x \text{ such that } U \subseteq V$
- Let (X, d) be a metric space,  $x \in X \forall \epsilon > 0$ , Let

$$B(x,\epsilon) = \{ y \in X \mid d(x,y) < \epsilon \}$$

$$\overline{B}(x,\epsilon) = \{ y \in X \mid d(x,y) \le \epsilon \}$$

Then

- $-\{B(x,\epsilon) \mid \epsilon > 0\}$  is a neighborhood basis of x
- $-\{\overline{B}(x,\frac{1}{n})\mid n\in\mathbb{N}_{>1}\}$  is a neighborhood basis of x
- $\{B(x,\epsilon) \mid \epsilon > 0\}$  is a neighborhood basis of x
- $-\{\overline{B}(x,\frac{1}{n})\mid n\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}\}$  is a neighborhood basis of x

#### 16.3.1 Example

 $\mathcal{V}_x \cap \mathcal{J}$  is a neighborhood basis of x

#### 16.4 Def

 $V \in \wp(X)$  is called a neighborhood of x if  $\exists U \in \mathcal{J}$  such that  $x \in U \subseteq V$ 

16.5. REMARK 79

#### 16.5 Remark

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space,  $x \in X$  and  $\mathscr{B}_x$  a neighborhood basis os x. Suppose that  $\mathscr{B}$  is countable. We choose a surjective mapping  $(B_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  from  $\mathbb{N}$  to  $\mathscr{B}_x$ . For any  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ , let  $A_n = B_0 \cap B_1 \cap \ldots \cap B_n \in \mathcal{V}_x$  The sequence  $(A_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  is decreasing and  $\{A_n \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\}$  is a neighborhood basis of x.

#### 16.6 Extra Episode

 $\wp(\mathbb{N})$ is NOT countable

Suppose that  $f: \wp(\mathbb{N}) \to \mathbb{N}$  injective. Then  $\exists g: \mathbb{N} \to \wp(\mathbb{N})$  surjective. Taking  $A = \{n \in \mathbb{N} \mid n \notin g(n)\}$ . Since g is surjective,  $\exists a \in \mathbb{N}$  such that A = g(a).

If  $a \in A$ , then  $a \in g(a)$ , hence  $a \notin A$ 

If  $a \notin A$ , then  $a \in g(a) = A$ 

Contradiction

#### 16.7 Prop.

Let Y and R be sets,  $g: Y \to E$  be a mapping,

• If  $\mathcal{F}$  is a filter of Y, then

$$g_*(\mathcal{F}) := \{ A \in \wp(E) \mid g^{-1}(A) \in \mathcal{F} \}$$

is a filter on E

• If  $\mathcal{B}$  is a filter basis of Y, then

$$g(\mathcal{B}) := \{g(B) \mid B \in \mathcal{B}\}$$

is a filter of E, and  $\mathcal{F}(g(\mathscr{B})) = g_*(\mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}))$ 

#### Proof

- (1)  $E \in g_x(\mathcal{F})$  since  $g^{-1}(E) = Y$  $\varnothing \notin g_x(\mathcal{F})$  since  $g^{-1}(\varnothing) = \varnothing$ 
  - If  $A \in g_x(\mathcal{F})$  and  $A' \supseteq A$ , then  $g^{-1}(A') \supseteq g^{-1}(A) \in \mathcal{J}$ , so  $g^{-1}(A') \in \mathcal{J}$ , Hence  $A' \in g_x(\mathcal{F})$
  - If  $A_1, A_2 \in g_x(\mathcal{F})$ . Then  $g^{-1}(A_1) \in \mathcal{F}, g^{-1}(A_2) \in \mathcal{F}$  Hence  $g^{-1}(A_1 \cap A_2) = g^{-1}(A_1) \cap g^{-1}(A_2) \in \mathcal{F}$ . So  $A_1 \cap A_2 \in g_x(\mathcal{F})$ .
- (2) Since g is a mapping , and  $\varnothing \not\in \mathscr{B}$ , we get  $\varnothing \not\in g(\mathscr{B})$ , since  $\mathscr{B} \neq \varnothing, g(\mathscr{B}) \neq \varnothing$ .

Let  $B_1, B_2 \in \mathcal{B}$ , there exists  $C \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $C \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2$ . Hence  $g(C) \subseteq g(B_1) \cap g(B_2)$ , namely  $g(\mathcal{B})$  is a filter basis.

# Limit point and accumulation point

We fix a topological space  $(X, \mathcal{J})$ 

#### 17.1 Def

Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be a filter of X and  $x \in X$ 

- If  $\mathcal{V}_x \subseteq \mathcal{F}$  then we say that x is an limit point of  $\mathcal{F}$
- If  $\forall (A, V) \in \mathcal{F} \times \mathcal{V}_x, A \cap V \neq \emptyset$ , we say that x is an accumulation point of  $\mathcal{F}$

So any limit point of  $\mathcal{F}$  is necessarily a accumulation point of mathcal F

#### 17.2 Prop

Let  $\mathscr{B}$  be a filter basis of X,  $x \in X$ ,  $\mathscr{B}_x$  a neighborhood basis of x. Then x is an accumulation point of  $\mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B})$  iff  $\forall (B,U) \in \mathscr{B} \times \mathscr{B}_x, B \cap U \neq \varnothing$ 

#### Proof

#### Necessity

Since  $\mathscr{B} \subseteq \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}), \mathscr{B} \subseteq \mathcal{V}_x$ , the necessity is true.

#### Sufficiency

Let  $(A, V) \in \mathcal{F}(\mathscr{B}) \times \mathcal{V}_x$ . There exist  $B \in \mathscr{B}, U \in \mathscr{B}_x$ , such that  $B \subseteq A, U \subseteq V$ . Hence  $\varnothing \neq B \cap U \subseteq A \cap V$ 

#### 17.3 Def

Let  $Y \subseteq X, Y \neq \emptyset$ . W call accumulation point of Y any accumulation point of the principal filter  $\mathcal{F} = \{A \subseteq X \mid Y \subseteq A\}$ .

#### 17.4 Def

We denote by  $\overline{Y}=\{\text{accumulation points of }Y\}.,\text{called the closure of }Y\text{ Note that }x\in\overline{Y}\text{ iff }\forall U\in\mathscr{B}_x,Y\cap U\neq\varnothing$  By convention  $\overline{\varnothing}=\varnothing$ 

#### 17.5 Prop

Let  $Y \subseteq X$ . Then  $\overline{Y}$  is the smallest closed subset of X containing Y.

#### Proof

 $\forall x \in X \setminus \overline{Y}$ , then there exists  $U_x = \mathcal{V} \cap \mathcal{J}$ , such that  $Y \cap U_x = \emptyset$ . Moreover,  $\forall y \in U_x, U_x \in \mathcal{V}_y \cap \mathcal{J}$ . This shows that  $\forall y \in U_x, y \notin \overline{Y}$ . Therefore  $X \setminus \overline{Y} = \bigcap_{x \in X \setminus \overline{Y}} U_x \in \mathcal{J}$ 

Let  $Z\subseteq X$  be a closed subset that contain Y. Suppose that  $\exists y\in \overline{Y}\backslash Z$ . Then  $U=X\backslash Z\in \mathcal{V}_y\cap \mathcal{J}$  and  $U\cap Y\subseteq U\cap Z=\varnothing$ . So  $y\not\in \overline{Y}$  contradiction. Hence  $\overline{Y}\subset Z$ .

#### 17.6 Def: dense

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space, Y a subset of X. We call Y is dense in X if

$$\overline{Y} = Y$$

# Limit of mappings

#### 18.1 Def

Let  $(E, \mathcal{J}_E)$  be a topological space .  $f: Y \to E$  a mapping , and  $\mathcal{F}$  eb a filter of Y. If  $a \in E$  is a limit point of  $F_*(\mathcal{F})$  namely ,  $\forall$ neighborhoodV of  $a, f^{-1}(V) \in \mathcal{F}$ , then we say that a is a limit of the filter  $\mathcal{F}$  by f

#### 18.2 Remark

Let  $\mathscr{B}_a$  be a neighborhood basis of a. Then  $\mathcal{V}_a \subseteq f_x(\mathcal{F})$ , iff  $\mathscr{B} \subseteq f_*(\mathcal{F})$ Therefore, a is a limit of  $\mathcal{F}$  by f iff  $\forall V \in \mathscr{B}_a, f^{-1}(V) \in \mathcal{F}$ 

#### 18.2.1 Example

Let  $(E, \mathcal{J}_E)$  be a topological space.  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be an infinite subset,  $x = (x_n)_{n \in I} \in E^I$ . If the Fréchet filter  $\mathcal{F}_{Fr}(I)$  has a limit  $a \in E$  by the mapping  $x : I \to E$ , we say that  $(x_n)_{n \in I}$  converges to a ,denote as

$$a = \lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n$$

#### 18.3 Remark

 $a=\lim_{n\in I,n\to +\infty}x_n \text{ iff, } \forall U\in \mathscr{B}_a \text{(where } \mathscr{B}_a \text{ is a neighborhood basis of } a\text{)}, \\ \exists N\in \mathbb{N} \text{ such that } x_n\in U \text{ for any } n\in I_{\geq N}$ 

Suppose that  $\mathcal{J}_E$  is induced by a metric  $d.\{B(a,\epsilon) \mid \epsilon > 0\}, \{\overline{B}(a,\epsilon) \mid \epsilon > 0\}\{B(a,\frac{1}{n}) \mid n \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}\}\{\overline{B}(a,\frac{1}{n}) \mid n \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}\}$  are all neighborhood basis of a. There fore, the following are equivalent

- $a = \lim_{n \in i, n \to +\infty} x_n$
- $\forall \epsilon > 0, \exists N \in \mathbb{N}, \forall n \in I_{>N}, d(x_n, a) < \epsilon$

- $\forall \epsilon > 0, \exists N \in \mathbb{N}, \forall n \in I_{>N}, d(x_n, a) \leq \epsilon$
- $\forall k \in \mathbb{N}_{>1}, \exists N \in \mathbb{N}, \forall n \in I_{>N}, d(x_n, a) < \frac{1}{n}$
- $\forall k \in \mathbb{N}_{>1}, \exists N \in \mathbb{N}, \forall n \in I_{>N}, d(x_n, a) \leq \frac{1}{n}$

 $(x^{-1}(B(a,\epsilon)) = \{n \in I \mid d(x_n,a) < \epsilon\}$ ? unknown position)

#### 18.4 Remark

We consider the metric d on  $\mathbb{R}$  defined as

$$\forall (x, x) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \quad d(x, y) := |x - y|$$

The topology of  $\mathbb{R}$  defined by this metric is called the usual topology on  $\mathbb{R}$ 

#### 18.5 Prop

Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}\in\mathbb{R}^I$ , where  $I\subseteq\mathbb{N}$  is an infinite subset. Let  $l\in\mathbb{R}$ . The following statements are equivalent:

- The sequence  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to l in the topological space  $\mathbb{R}$
- $\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} \inf x_n = \lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} x_n = l$
- $\bullet \lim \sup_{n \in I, n \to} |x_n l| = 0$

#### 18.6 Theorem

Let (X,d) be a metric space .Let  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be an infinite subset and  $(x_n)_{n \in I}$  be an element of  $X^I$ . Let  $l \in X$ . The following statements are equivalent:

- $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to l
- $\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} d(x_n, l) = 0$  (equivalent to  $\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} d(x, l) = 0$ )

#### Proof

- (1)  $\Rightarrow$  (2) The condition (1) is equivalent to  $\forall \epsilon > 0, \exists N \in \mathbb{N}, \forall n \in I_{\geq N}, d(x_n, l) < \epsilon$ . We then get  $\sup_{n \in I_{geqN}} d(x, l) \leq \epsilon$ . Therefore  $\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} d(x_n, l) \leq \epsilon$  We obtain that  $\limsup_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} 0$
- (2)  $\Rightarrow$  (1) Let  $\epsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$  If  $\inf_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \sup_{n \in I_{\geq N}} d(x_n, l) = 0$ . Then  $\exists N \in \mathbb{N}$   $\sup_{n \in I_{\leq N}} d(x_n, l) < \epsilon$ . Hence  $\forall n \in I_{\geq N} d(x_n, l) < \epsilon$ . Since  $\epsilon$  is arbitrary, (\*) is true, Hence (1) is also true.

18.7. PROP 85

#### 18.7 Prop

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space  $Y \subseteq X, p \in \overline{Y} \setminus Y$ . Then

$$\mathcal{V}_{p,Y} := \{ V \cap Y \mid V \in \mathcal{V}_p \}$$

is a filter of Y.

#### Proof

Y is not empty otherwise  $\overline{Y} = \emptyset$ .

- $Y = X \cap Y \in \mathcal{V}_{p,Y}$  $\varnothing \notin \mathcal{V}_{p,Y}$  since  $p \in \overline{Y}$
- Let  $V \in \mathcal{V}_p$  and  $A \subseteq Y$  such that  $V \cap Y \subseteq A$ . Let  $U = V \cup (A \setminus (V \cap Y)) \in \mathcal{V}_p$  and  $U \cap Y = A \in \mathcal{V}_{p,Y}$
- Let U and V be elements of  $\mathcal{V}_p$  Let  $W=U\cap V\in\mathcal{V}_p$  Then  $W\cap Y=(U\cap Y)\cap (V\cap Y)\in\mathcal{V}_{p,Y}$

#### 18.8 Def

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J}_x)$  and  $(E, \mathcal{J}_E)$  be topological spaces,  $Y \subseteq X, p \in \overline{Y} \setminus Y$ , and  $f: Y \to E$  be a mapping . If a is a limit point of  $(F_*(\mathcal{V}_{p,Y}))$ , then we say that a is a limit of f when the variable  $y \in Y$  tends to p, denoted as  $a = \lim_{y \in Y, y \to p} f(y)$ 

#### 18.9 Remark

If  $\mathscr{B}_a$  is a neighborhood basis of a. Then  $a = \lim_{y \in Y, y \to p} f(y)$  is equivalent to  $\forall U \in \mathscr{B}_a \quad \exists V \in \mathcal{V}_p$  such that  $Y \cap V \subseteq f_{-1}(U) (\Leftrightarrow f(Y \cap V) \subseteq U)$ 

#### 18.10 Prop

Let X be a set,  $\mathscr{B}$  be a filter basis,  $\mathscr{G}$  be a filter. If  $\mathscr{B} \subseteq \mathscr{G}$ , then  $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \mathscr{G}$ .

#### **Proof**

Let  $V \in \mathcal{F}(\mathcal{B})$  By definition  $\exists U \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $U \subseteq V$ , since  $U \in \mathcal{G}$  (for  $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathcal{G}$ ) and since  $\mathcal{G}$  is a filter,  $V \in G$ 

#### 18.11 Theorem

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J}_x)$  and  $(E < \mathcal{J}_E)$  be topological spaces.  $Y \subseteq X, p \in \overline{T} \backslash Y, a \in E$ . We consider the following conditions.

(i) 
$$a = \lim_{y \in Y, y \to p} f(y)$$

(ii) 
$$\forall (y_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in Y^{\mathbb{N}}$$
 if  $\lim_{n\to+\infty}y_n=p$  then  $\lim_{n\to\infty}f(y_n)=a$ 

The following statements are true

- If (i) holds, then (ii) also holds
- ullet Assume that p has a countable neighborhood basis, then (i) and (ii) are equivalent.

#### Proof

(1) Let  $(y_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in Y^{\mathbb{N}}$  such that  $p=\lim_{n\to+\infty}y_n$ . For any  $U\in\mathcal{V}_p,\exists N\in\mathbb{N}$  such that  $\forall n\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq N}\quad y\in U\cap Y. y_n\in U\cap Y$  Therefore

$$\mathcal{V}_{p,Y} \subseteq y_*(\mathcal{F}_{Fr}(\mathbb{N}))$$

We then get

$$f_*(\mathcal{V}_{p,Y}) \subseteq f_*(y_*(\mathcal{F}_{Fr}(\mathbb{N}))) = (f \circ y)_*(\mathcal{F}_{Fr}(\mathbb{N}))$$

Condition (i) leads

$$\mathcal{V}_a \subseteq f_*(\mathcal{V}_{p,Y}) \subseteq (f \circ y)_*(\mathcal{F}_{Fr}(\mathbb{N}))$$

This means

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} f(y_n) = a$$

(2) Assume that p has a countable neighborhood basis . There exists a decreasing sequence  $(V_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in\mathcal{V}_P^{\mathbb{N}}$  such that  $\{V_n\mid n\in\mathbb{N}\}$  forms a neighborhood basis of p.

Assume that (i) does not hold. Then there exists  $U \in \mathcal{V}_a$  such that,

$$\forall n \in \mathbb{N} \quad V_n \cap Y \not\subseteq f^{-1}(U)$$

Take an arbitrary

$$y_n \in (V_n \cap Y) \backslash f^{-1}(U)$$

Therefore,

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} y_n = \emptyset$$

In fact.

$$\forall W \in \mathcal{V}_p, \exists N \in \mathbb{N} \quad V_N \subseteq W$$

Hence

$$\forall n \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq N} \quad y_n \in W$$

However  $f(y_n) \notin U$  for any  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ , so  $(f(y_n))_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  cannot converges to a.

18.12. PROP. 87

#### 18.12 Prop.

Let X be a set. If  $(\mathcal{J}_i)_{i\in I}$  is a family of topologies on X, then  $\mathcal{J}=\bigcap_{i\in I}\mathcal{J}_i$  is a topology. In particular, for any  $\mathcal{A}\subseteq\wp(X)$ , there is a smallest topology on X that contain  $\mathcal{A}$ 

#### 18.12.1 Proof

- $\forall i \in I \quad \{\emptyset, X\} \subseteq \mathcal{J}_i \text{ So } \{\emptyset, X\} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$
- Let  $(u_j)_{j \in J}$  be a family of elements of  $\mathcal{J} \ \forall j \in J, i \in I \ u_i \in \mathcal{J}_i$  So  $\bigcup_{j \in J} u_j \in \mathcal{J}_i$  We then get  $\bigcup_{j \in J} u_j \in \mathcal{J}$
- Let U and V be elements of  $\mathcal{J} \, \forall i \in I, \{u,v\} \subseteq \mathcal{J}_i \, \text{So} \, U \cap V \in \mathcal{J}_i$ . Therefore we get  $U \cap V \in \mathcal{J}$  Let  $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \wp(X)$  Let  $\mathcal{J}(\mathcal{A}) = \bigcap_{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \wp(X) \text{a topology}} \mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$  Then  $\mathcal{J}(\mathcal{A})$  is a topology. By definition, if  $\mathcal{J}$  is a topology containing  $\mathcal{A}$ , then  $\mathcal{J}(\mathcal{A}) \subseteq \mathcal{J}$  Hence  $\mathcal{J}(\mathcal{A})$  is the smallest topology containing  $\mathcal{A}$

# Continuity

#### 19.1 Def

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J}_X), (Y, \mathcal{J}_Y)$  be topological spaces f be a function from X to Y,  $x \in Dom(f)$ . If for any neighborhood U of f(x), there exists a neighborhood V of x such that  $f(V) \subseteq U$ . Then we say that f is continuous at x. If f is continuous at any  $x \in Dom(f)$  then we say f is continuous.

#### 19.2 Remark

Let  $\mathscr{B}_{f(x)}$  be a neighborhood basis of f(x) If  $\forall U \in \mathscr{B}_{f(x)}$  there exist  $V \in \mathscr{B}_{f(x)}V_x$  such that  $f(V) \subseteq U$ , then f is continuous at x Suppose that X and Y are metric space. Then f is continuous at x iff:

$$\forall \epsilon > 0 \exists \delta > 0 \forall y \in Dom(f) \quad d(y,x) < \delta \text{ implies } d(f(y),f(x)) < \epsilon$$

#### 19.3 Theorem

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J}_X), (Y, \mathcal{J}_Y)$  be topological spaces, f be a function from X to Y  $x \in Dom(f)$  Consider the following condition

- f is continuous at x
- $\forall (x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}} \in Dom(f)^{\mathbb{N}}$ , if  $\lim_{n\to+\infty} x_n = x$ , then  $\lim_{n\to+\infty} f(x_n) = f(x)$  THen (i) implies (ii) Moreover, if x has a countable neighborhood basis, then (i) and (ii) are equivalent.

#### 19.4 Proof

(i)  $\Rightarrow$  (ii) Let  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in Dom(f)^{\mathbb{N}}$  that converges to  $x\ \forall U\in\mathcal{V}_{f(x)}\exists V\in\mathcal{V}_x, f(V)\subseteq U$  Since  $\lim_{n\to+\infty}x_n=x$ , there exists  $N\in\mathbb{N}$  such that  $\forall n\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq N},\ x_n\in V$ .

Hence  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq N}, f(x_n) \in f(V) \subseteq U$ . Thus  $\lim_{n \to +\infty} f(x_n) = f(x)$ 

 $(ii) \Rightarrow (i)$  under the hypothesis that x has countable neighborhood basis. actually we will prove  $NOT(i) \Rightarrow NOT(ii)$ 

Let  $(V_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a decreasing sequence in  $\mathcal{V}_x$  such that  $\{V_n\mid n\in\mathbb{N}\}$  forms a neighborhood basis of x

If (i) does not hold, then  $\exists U \in \mathcal{V}_{f(x)} \forall n \in \mathbb{N}, f(V_n) \not\subseteq U$  Pick  $x_n \in V_n$  such that  $f(x_n) \not\in U \quad \forall N \in \mathbb{N}, n \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq N}, x_n \in V_N$ . Hence  $(x_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  converges to x. However,  $f(x_n) \not\in U$  for any  $n \text{ So } (f(x_n))_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  does not converges to f(x). Therefore (ii) does not hold.

#### 19.5 Prop

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J}_X), (Y, \mathcal{J}_Y), (Z, \mathcal{J}_Z)$  be topological spaces. f be a function from X to Y, g be a function from Y to Z. Let  $x \in Dom(g \circ f)$  If f and g are continuous at x. then  $g \circ f$  is continuous at x sectionProof Let  $U \in \mathcal{V}_{g(f(x))}$  Since g is continuous at f(x):

$$\exists W \in \mathcal{V}_{f(x)}, g(W) \subseteq U$$

Since f is continuous at x:

$$\exists V \in \mathcal{V}_x \quad f(V) \subseteq W$$

Therefore,  $g(f(V)) \subseteq g(W) \subseteq U$  Hence  $g \circ f$  is continuous at x

#### 19.6 Def

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space,  $\mathscr{B} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ , If any element of  $\mathcal{J}$  can be written as the union of a family of sets in  $\mathscr{B}$  we say that  $\mathscr{B}$  is a topological basis of  $\mathcal{J}$ 

#### 19.7 Prop

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space,  $\mathscr{B} \subseteq \mathcal{J} \mathscr{B}$  is a topological basis iff

$$\forall x \in X, \mathscr{B}_x := \{ V \in \mathscr{B} \mid x \in V \}$$

is a neighborhood basis of x

#### 19.8 Proof

 $\Rightarrow$ :

$$\forall x \in X \mathscr{B}_x \subseteq \mathcal{V}_x$$

Moreover,

$$\forall U \in \mathcal{V}_x \exists V \in \mathcal{V}, x \in V \subseteq U$$

19.9. PROP 91

. Since  ${\mathscr B}$  is a topological basis of  ${\mathcal J},$ 

$$\exists W \in \mathscr{B}, x \in W \subseteq V \subseteq U$$

Hence  $\mathcal{V}_x$  is generated by  $\mathscr{B}_x$ 

$$\Leftarrow$$
 Let  $U \in \mathcal{J}$ 

$$\forall x \in U, U \in \mathcal{V}_x$$

So

$$\exists V_x \in \mathscr{B}_x \quad x \in V_x \subseteq U$$

Hence

$$U\subseteq\bigcup_{x\in U}V_x\subseteq U$$

Hence

$$U = \bigcup_{x \in U} V_x \in \mathcal{J}$$

#### 19.9 Prop

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J}_X), (Y, \mathcal{J}_Y)$  be topological spaces.  $\mathscr{B}_Y$  be a topological basis of  $\mathcal{J}_Y$   $f: X \to Y$  be a mapping. The following conditions are equivalent:

- (1) f is continuous
- (2)  $\forall U \in \mathcal{J}_Y, f^{-1}(U) \in \mathcal{J}_X$
- (3)  $\forall U \in \mathcal{B}, f^{-1}(U) \in \mathcal{J}_X$

#### Proof

 $(1) \Rightarrow (2)$ 

Lemma Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space,  $V \in \wp(X)$ , Then  $V \in \mathcal{J}$  iff  $\forall x \in V, V$  is a neighborhood of x

Proof of lemma  $\Rightarrow$  is by definition

Left arrow:

$$\forall x \in V, \exists W_x \in \mathcal{J}, x \in W_x \subseteq V.$$

Hence

$$V = \bigcap_{x \in V} W - x \in \mathcal{J}$$

Let  $U \in \mathcal{J}_Y$ 

$$\forall x \in f^{-1}(U) \quad f(x) \in U$$

Hence

$$U \in \mathcal{V}_{f(x)}$$

Hence there exists an open neighborhood W of x such that  $f(W) \subseteq U$  Since f is a mapping ,

$$W \subseteq f^{-1}(U)$$

Therefore

$$f^{-1}(U) \in \mathcal{V}_x$$

Since x is arbitrary,

$$f^{-1}(U) \in \mathcal{J}_X$$

 $(2) \Rightarrow (3)$  For (3) is a special situation of (2), it's natural.

$$(3) \Rightarrow (1)$$
 Let  $x \in X$ 

$$\forall U \in \mathscr{B}_Y \ s.t. \ f(x) \in U, f^{-1}(U)$$

is an open neighborhood of x, and

$$f(f^{-1}(U)) \subseteq U$$

Hence f is continuous at x

#### 19.10 Def

LEt X be a set  $((Y_i, \mathcal{J}_i))_{i \in I}$  be a family of topological spaces.  $\forall i \in I$  let  $f_i : X \to Y_i$  be a mapping. We call initial topology of  $(f_i)_{i \in I}$  on X the smallest topology on X making all  $f_i$  continue

#### 19.11 Remark

If  $\mathcal{J}$  is the initial topology of  $(f_i)_{i\in I}$ ,  $\forall i\in I, U_i\in \mathcal{J}_i$   $f_i^{-1}(U_i)\in \mathcal{J}$  If  $J\subseteq I$  is a finite subset,  $(U_j)_{j\in J}\in\prod_{j\in J}\mathcal{J}_j$  then  $\bigcap_{j\in J}f_j^{-1}(U_j)\in\mathcal{J}$ 

#### 19.12 Prop

$$\mathscr{B} := \left\{ \bigcap_{j \in J} f_j^{-1}(U_j) \mid J \subseteq I \text{ is finite}(U_j)_{j \in J} \in \prod_{j \in J} \mathcal{J}_j \right\}$$

is a topological basis of the initial topology  $\mathcal{J}$ 

19.12. PROP 93

#### Proof

First

$$\mathscr{B}\subseteq \mathcal{J}$$

Let

 $\mathcal{J}' = \{ \text{subset V of X that can be written as the union of a family of sets in } \mathcal{B} \}$ 

- $\varnothing \in \mathcal{J}' \quad X \in \mathscr{B} \subseteq \mathcal{J}'$
- $\mathcal{J}'$  is stable by taking the union of any family of elements in  $\mathcal{J}'$
- If  $V_1, V_2$  are elements of  $\mathcal{J}'$ , then

$$V_1 \cap V_2 \in \mathcal{J}'$$

In fact,  $V_1, V_2$  are of the form of the union of some sets of  $\mathscr{B}$ 

The intersection of two elements of  $\mathcal{B}$  is still a element of  $\mathcal{B}$ 

$$\left(\bigcap_{j\in J} f_j^{-1}(U_j)\right) \cap \left(\bigcap_{j\in J'} f_j^{-1}(U_j')\right)$$

$$= \bigcap_{j\in J\cup J'} f_j^{-1}(W_j) \text{ where } W_j = \begin{cases} U_j & j\in J\backslash J' \\ U_j' & j\in J'\backslash J \\ U_j\cap U_j' & j\in J\cap J' \end{cases}$$

$$\left(\bigcap_{j\in J\backslash J'} f_j^{-1}(U_j)\right) \cap \left(\bigcap_{j\in J\cap J'} f_j^{-1}(U_j)\cap f_j^{-1}(U_j')\right) \cap \left(\bigcap_{j\in J'\backslash J} f_j^{-1}(U_j')\right)$$

So  $\mathcal{J}'$  is a topology making all  $f_i$  continuous. Hence

$$\mathcal{J} \subset \mathcal{J}' \subset \mathcal{J} \Rightarrow \mathcal{J}' = \mathcal{J}$$

#### Example

Let  $((Y_i, \mathcal{J}_i))_{i \in I}$  be topological spaces.  $Y = \prod_{i \in I} Y_i$  and

$$\pi_i: \begin{matrix} Y \to Y_i \\ (y_j)_{j \in I} \mapsto y_i \end{matrix}$$

The product topology on Y is by definition the initial topology of  $(\pi_i)_{i\in I}$ 

#### 19.13 Theorem

Let X be a set ,  $((Y_i, \mathcal{J}_i))_{i \in I}$  be a family of topological spaces,

$$((f_i:X\to Y_i))_{i\in I}$$

be a family of mappings and we equip X with the initial topology  $\mathcal{J}_X$  of  $(f_i)_{i\in I}$ Let  $(Z,\mathcal{J}_Z)$  be a topological space and

$$h:Z\to X$$

be a mapping. Then h is continuous iff

 $\forall i \in I, \quad f_i \circ h$  is continuous

#### 19.13.1 Proof

- $\Rightarrow$  If h is continuous, since each  $f_i$  is continuous,  $f_i \circ h$  is also continuous.
- $\Leftarrow$  Suppose that  $\forall i \in I, f_i \circ h$  is continuous .Hence

$$\forall U_i \in \mathcal{J}_i, (f_i \circ h)_{-1}(U_i) = h^{-1}(f_i^{-1}(U_i)) \in \mathcal{J}_Z$$

Let

$$\mathscr{B} = \left\{ \bigcap_{j \in J} f_j^{-1}(U_j) \mid J \subseteq Ifinite(U_j)_{j \in J} \in \prod_{j \in J} \mathcal{J}_j \right\}$$

 $\forall U \in \mathscr{B}$ 

$$h^{-1}(U) = \bigcap_{j \in J} h^{-1}(f_i^{-1}(U_i)) \in \mathcal{J}_Z$$

Therefore, h is continuous.

#### 19.14 Remark

We keep the notation of the definition of initial topology If  $\forall i \in I, \mathscr{B}_i$  is a topological basis of  $\mathcal{J}_i$ , then

$$\mathscr{B} = \left\{ \bigcap_{j \in J} f_i^{-1}(U_i) \mid J \subseteq Ifinite(U_j)_{j \in J} \in \prod_{j \in J} \mathscr{B}_j \right\}$$

is also a topological basis of the initial topology,

19.14. REMARK 95

#### 19.14.1 Example

Let  $((X_i, d_i))_{i \in \{1, ..., n\}}$  be a family of metric spaces.

$$X = \prod_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} X_i$$

We define a mapping

$$X \times X \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$

$$d: ((x_i)_i \in \{1, ..., n\}(y_i)_{i \in \{1, ..., n\}}) \mapsto \max_{i \in \{1, ..., n\}} d_i(x_i, y_i)$$

d is a metric on X. If  $x = (x_i)_{i \in \{1,...,n\}} \ y = (y_i)_{i \in \{1,...,n\}} \ z = (z_i)_{i \in \{1,...,n\}}$  are elements of X, then

$$d(x,z) = \max_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} d_i(x_i,z_i) \le \max_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} \left( d_i(x_i,y_i) + d(y_i,z_i) \right) \le d(x,y) + d(y,z)$$

Each

$$\pi_i: \begin{matrix} X \to X_i \\ (x_i)_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} \mapsto x_i \end{matrix}$$

is continuous. Hence the product topology  $\mathcal{J}$  is contained in  $\mathcal{J}_d$ Let  $x = (x_i)_{i \in \{1,...,n\}} \in X, \epsilon > 0$ 

$$\mathcal{B}(x,\epsilon) = \left\{ y = (y_i)_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} \mid \max_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} d_i(x_i, y_i) < \epsilon \right\}$$

$$= \prod_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} \mathcal{B}(x_i,\epsilon)$$

$$= \bigcap_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} \pi_i^{-1}(\mathcal{B}(x_i,\epsilon)) \in \mathcal{J}$$

# Uniform continuity and convergency

#### 20.1 Def

Let (X, d) be a metric space.  $\forall A \subseteq X$ , we define

$$diam(A) := \sup_{(x,y) \in A \times A} d(x,y)$$

called the diameter of A.By convention

$$diam(\emptyset) := 0$$

If  $diam(A) < +\infty$ , we say that A is bounded

#### 20.2 Remark

- If A is finite, then it's bounded
- If  $A \subseteq B$  then  $diam(A) \leq diam(B)$

#### 20.3 Prop

Let (X,d) be a metric space.  $A \subseteq X, B \subseteq X, (x_0,y_0) \in A \times B$ . Then

$$diam(A \cup B) \le diam(A) + d(x_0, y_0) + diam(B)$$

In particular, if A,B are bounded, then  $A \cup B$  is bounded.

#### **Proof**

Let 
$$(x,y) \in (A \cup B)^2$$
. If  $\{x,y\} \subseteq A$ , then  $d(x,y) \leq diam(A)$  If  $\{x,y\} \subseteq B$  then  $diam(B) \geq d(x,y)$  If  $x \in A, y \in B$ ,

$$d(x,y) \le d(x,x_0) + d(x_0,y_0) + d(y_0,y) \le diam(A) + d(x_0,y_0) + diam(B)$$

Similarly if  $x \in B, y \in A$ 

$$d(x,y) \le diam(A) + d(x_0, y_0) + diam(B)$$

#### 20.4 Def

Let (X,d) be a metric space.  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  be an infinite subset,  $(x_n)_{n \in I} \in X^I$ . If

$$\forall \epsilon > 0 \; \exists N \in \mathbb{N} \quad diam(\{x_n \mid n \in I_{\geq \mathbb{N}}\}) \leq \epsilon$$

then we say that  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence.

#### 20.5 Prop

- (1) If  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges, then it's a Cauchy sequence.
- (2) If  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence,  $\{x_n \mid n\in I\}$  is bounded
- (3) Suppose that  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence If there exists an infinite subset J of I such that  $(x_n)_{n\in J}$  converges to some  $x\in X$ , then  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to x

#### 20.5.1 Proof

- (1) trivial
- (2) trivial
- (3) Let  $\epsilon > 0, \exists N \in \mathbb{N}$

$$diam(\{x_n \mid n \in I_{\geq N}\}) \leq \frac{\epsilon}{2}$$
$$\forall n \in J_{\geq N}, d(x_n, x) \leq \frac{\epsilon}{2}$$

• Take  $n_0 \in J_{\leq N} \subseteq I_{\geq N}$ 

$$\forall n \in I_{\geq N} \quad d(x_n, x) \le d(x_n, x_{n_0}) + d(x_{n_0}, x) \le \frac{\epsilon}{2} + \frac{\epsilon}{2} = \frac{\epsilon}{2}$$

Hence  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  converges to x

20.6. DEF 99

#### 20.6 Def

Let  $(X, d_X), (Y, d_Y)$  be metric space. f be a function from X to Y. If  $\forall \epsilon > 0, \exists \delta > 0$  such that

$$\forall (x,y) \in Dom(f)^2, d(x,y) \le \delta$$

implies

$$d(f(x), f(y)) \le \epsilon$$

namely

$$\inf_{\delta>0} \sup_{(x,y)\in Dom(f)^2, d(x,y)\leq \delta} d(f(x),f(y))=0$$

we say that f is uniformly continuous.

#### 20.7 Prop

Let  $(X, d_X), (Y, d_Y)$  be metric spaces f be a function from X to Y which is uniformly continuous.

- (1) If  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  is finite, and  $(x_n)_{n \in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence in  $Dom(f)^I$  then  $(f(x_n))_{n \in I}$  is Cauchy sequence
- (2) f is continuous

#### 20.7.1 Proof

(1)  $\forall \epsilon > 0, \exists \delta > 0 \text{ such that}$ 

$$\forall (x,y) \in Dom(f)^2, d(x,y) \le \delta \Rightarrow d(f(x), f(y)) \le \epsilon$$

Since  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence,  $\exists N\in\mathbb{N}$  such that

$$\forall (n,m) \in I_{\geq N}^2, d_X(x_n,x_m) \leq \delta$$

Hence

$$d_Y(f(x_n), f(x_m)) \le \epsilon$$

Therefore  $(f(x_n))_{n\in I}$  is a Cauchy sequence.

(2) Let  $(x_n)_{n\in I}$  be a sequence in  $Dom(f)^{\mathbb{N}}$  that converges to  $x\in Dom(f)$  We define  $(y_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  as

$$y_n = \begin{cases} x & \text{if } n \text{ is odd} \\ x_{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } n \text{ is even} \end{cases}$$

Then  $(y_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges to x. Hence  $(y_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence. Since f is uniformly continuous,  $(f(y_n))_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence in Y.

$$(f(y_n))_{n\in\mathbb{N},n \text{ is odd}} = (f(x))_{n\in\mathbb{N},n \text{ is odd}}$$

converges to f(x). Hence  $(f(y_n))_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges to f(x)

#### 20.8 Def

Let X be a set ,  $Z \subseteq X$ , (Y, d) be a metric space,  $I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  infinite.  $(f_n)_{n \in I}$  and f be functions from X to Y, having Z as their common domain of definition.

- If  $\forall x \in Z, (f_n(x))_{n \in I}$  converges to f(x), we say that  $(f_n)_{n \in I}$  converges pointwisely to f
- If

$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} \sup_{x \in Z} d(f_n(x), f(x)) = 0$$

we say that  $(f_n)_{n\in I}$  converges uniformly to f

#### 20.9 Theorem

Let X and Y be metric space,  $Z \subseteq X, I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  infinite.  $(f_n)_{n \in I}, f$  be functions from X to Y, having Z as domain of definition. Suppose that

- $(f_n)_{n\in I}$  converges uniformly to f
- each  $f_n$  is uniformly continuous

Then f is uniformly continuous.

#### 20.9.1 Proof

 $\forall n \in I \text{ let}$ 

$$A_n = \sup_{x \in Z} d(f_n(x), f(x))$$
$$\lim_{n \in I, n \to +\infty} A_n = 0$$

 $\forall (x,y) \in Z^2, n \in I$ 

$$d(f(x), f(y)) \leq d(f(x), f_n(x)) + d(f_n(x), f_n(y)) + d(f_n(y), f(y)) \leq 2A_n + d(f_n(x), f_n(y))$$

$$\inf_{\delta > 0} \sup_{(x,y) \in Z^2, d(x,y) \le \delta} d(f(x), f(y)) \le 2A_n + \inf_{(x,y) \in Z^2, d(x,y) \le \delta} d(f_n(x), f_n(y)) = 0$$

Hence

$$0 \le \inf_{\delta > 0} \sup_{(x,y) \in Z^2, d(x,y) \le \delta} d(f(x), f(y)) \le 2A_n$$

Take  $\lim_{n\to+\infty}$ , by squeeze theorem, we get

$$\inf_{\delta>0}\sup_{(x,y)\in Z^2, d(x,y)\leq \delta}d(f(x),f(y))=0$$

20.10. THEOREM 101

#### 20.10 Theorem

Let X be a topological space, Y be a metric space,  $Z \subseteq X, p \in Z, I \subseteq \mathbb{N}$  infinite.  $(f_n)_{n \in I}$  and f function from X to Y, having Z as domain of definition. Suppose that:

- $(f_n)_{n\in I}$  converges uniformly to f
- each  $f_n$  is continuous at p

Then f is continuous at p

#### 20.10.1 Proof

 $\forall n \in I \text{ let}$ 

$$A_n = \sup_{x \in Z} d(f_n(x), f(x))$$

$$\forall \epsilon > 0 \ \exists n \in I \quad A_n \le \frac{\epsilon}{3}$$

Since  $f_n$  is continuous  $\exists U \in \mathcal{V}_p \quad f_n(U) \subseteq \overline{\mathcal{B}}(f_n(p), \frac{\epsilon}{3})$ 

$$\forall x \in U \cap Z \quad d(f(x)f(p))$$

$$\leq d(f(x), f_n(x)) + d(f_n(x), f_n(p)) + d(f_n(p), f(p))$$

$$\leq \frac{\epsilon}{3} + \frac{\epsilon}{3} + \frac{\epsilon}{3} = \frac{\epsilon}{3}$$

 $f(U) \subseteq \overline{\mathcal{B}}(f(p), \epsilon)$ 

#### 20.10.2 Def

Let X Y be metric spaces , f be a function from X to Y,  $\epsilon > 0$ . If

$$\forall (x,y) \in Dom(f)^2 \quad d(f(x),f(y)) \leq \epsilon d(x,y)$$

then we say that f is  $\epsilon$ -Lipschitzian If  $\exists \epsilon > 0$  such that f is  $\epsilon$ -Lipschitzian, then it's uniformly continuous.

#### 20.11 Remark

If f is Lipschitzian, then it's uniformly continuous.

#### 20.12 Example

• Let  $((X_i,d_i))_{i\in I}$  be metric space.  $X=\prod_{i\in I}X_i$  where I is finite

$$d: X \times X \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
$$d: d((x_i), (y_i)_{i \in I}) = \max_{i \in I} d_i(x_i, y_i)$$

$$d_i(x_i, y_i) = d_i(\pi_i(x), \pi_i(y)) \le d(x, y)$$

Then

$$\pi_i:X\to X_i$$

is Lipschitzian. ( $\forall x=(x_i)_{i\in I}, \forall x=(x_i)_{i\in I})$ 

 $\bullet$  Let (X,d) be a metric space

$$d: X \times X \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$

is Lipschitzian.

$$|d(x,y) - d(x',y')| \le 2 \max\{d(x,x'), d(y,y')\}$$

# Part V Normed Vector Space

# Linear Algebra

We fix a unitary ring K

#### 21.1 Def

Let M be a left K-module , and let  $x = (x_i)_{i \in I}$  be a family of elements of M. We define a morphism of left K-module as following:

$$\varphi_x : K^{\bigoplus I} \longrightarrow M$$

$$(a_i)_{i \in I} \mapsto \sum_{i \in I} a_i x_i (:= \sum_{i \in I, i \neq 0} a_i x_i)$$

#### 21.1.1 Notation

$$K^{\bigoplus I} := \{(a_i)_{i \in I} \in K^I \mid \exists J \subseteq I \text{finite,such that} a_i = 0 \text{ for } i \in I \setminus J\}$$
$$\varphi_x((a_i)_{i \in I} + (b_i)_{i \in I}) = \varphi_x((a_i)_{i \in I})\varphi_x((b_i)_{i \in I})$$

#### 21.2 Def

Ler M be a left K-module, I be a set,  $x = (x_i)_{i \in I} \in M^I$  If

$$\varphi_x : K^{\bigoplus I} \to M$$
$$(a_i)_{i \in I} \mapsto \sum_{i \in I} a_i x_i$$

 $\mathrm{is}$ 

injective then we say  $(x_i)_{i\in I}$  is K-linearly independent surjective then we say  $(x_i)_{i\in I}$  is system of generator a bijection then we say  $(x_i)_{i\in I}$  is a basis of M

#### Example

Let  $e_i$  be the element  $(\delta_{ij})_{j \in I}$  with

$$\delta_{ij} := \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } i = j \\ 0 & \text{if } i \neq j \end{cases}$$

Then the family

$$e = (e_i)_{i \in I} \in (K^{\bigoplus I})^I$$

is a basis of  $K^{\bigoplus I}$ 

#### 21.3 Def

Let M be a left K-module

- If M bas a basis, we say that M is a free K-module
- If M has finite system of generated  $(\exists a \text{ finite set I and a family } (x_i)_{i \in I} \in M^I \text{ that forms a system of generator}),$  then we say that M is of finite type.

#### 21.4 Remark

Let  $x = (x_i)_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} \in M^n$ , where  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ 

• x is linearly independent iff

$$\forall a \in K^n \quad \sum a_i x_i = 0$$

implies

$$a = 0$$

• x is a system of generator iff for any element of M can be written in the form

$$\sum b_i x_i \quad b \in K^n$$

Such expression is called a K-linear combination of  $x_1, ... x_n$ 

#### 21.5 Theorem

Let K be a division ring  $(0 \neq 1 \text{ and } \forall k \in K \setminus \{0\} \text{ } k \text{ is invertible})$ Let V be a left K-module of finite type and  $(x_i)_{i \in I}$  be a system of generators of V. Then ,there exists a subset I of  $\{1,...,n\}$  such that  $(x_i)_{i \in I}$  forms a basis of V. (In particular, V is a free K-module) 21.6. THEOREM 107

#### **Proof**

(By induction on n) If n = 0, then  $V = \{0\}$ In this case  $\emptyset$  is a basis of V

#### Induction hypothesis

True for a system of generators of n-1 elements. Let  $(x_i)_{i\in\{1,\dots,n\}}$  be a system of generators of V. If  $(x_i)_{i\in\{1,\dots,n\}}$  is linearly independent, it's a basis. Otherwise,  $\exists (a_i)_{i\in I} \in K^n$  such that

$$(a_i, ... a_n) \neq 0$$

$$\sum a_i x_i = 0$$

Without loss of generality, we suppose  $a_n \neq 0$ . Then

$$x_n = -a_n^{-1} (\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} a_i x_i)$$

Since  $(x_i)_{i \in \{1,...,n\}}$  is a system of generators, any elements of V can be written as

$$\sum b_i x_i = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} b_i x_i\right) - b_n a_n^{-1} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} a_i x_i\right)$$
$$= \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} (b_i - b_n a_n^{-1} a_i) x_i$$

Thus  $(x_i)_{i\in\{1,...n\}}$  forms a system of generators . By the induction hypothesis, there exists  $I\subseteq\{1,...,n\}$  such that  $(x_i)_{i\in I}$  forms a basis of V.

#### 21.6 Theorem

Let K be a unitary ring and B be a left K-module. W be a left K-submodule of V. Let  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$  be an element of  $W^n$ 

$$(\alpha_j)_{j=1}^l \in (V/W)^l$$

, where  $(n,l) \in \mathbb{N}^2 \ \forall j \in \{1,...l\}$  , let  $x_{n+j}$  be an element in the equivalence class  $\alpha_j$ 

- If both  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$ ,  $(\alpha_j)_{j=1}^l$  are linearly independent, then  $(x_i)_{i=1}^{n+l}$  is also linearly independent
- If both  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$ ,  $(\alpha_j)_{j=1}^l$  are system of generators of W and V/W respectively, then  $(x_i)_{i=1}^{n+l}$  is also a system of generators
- If both  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$ ,  $(\alpha_j)_{j=1}^l$  are basis, then  $(x_i)_{i=1}^{n+l}$  is also a basis

#### Proof

(1) Suppose that  $(b_i)_{i=1}^{n+l}$  such that

$$\sum_{i=1}^{n+l} b_i x_i = 0$$

Let

$$\pi:V\to V/W$$

be the projection morphism  $(\pi(x) = [x])$ 

$$0 = \pi(\sum_{i=1}^{n+l} b_i x_i) = \sum_{i=1}^{n+l} b_i \pi(x_i) = \sum_{j=1}^{l} b_{n+j} \pi(x_{n+j}) = \sum_{j=1}^{l} b_{n+j} \alpha_j$$

 $\{x_1,...x_n\} \subseteq W \text{ So} \forall i \in \{1,...,n\}$ 

$$\pi(x_i) = 0$$

Since  $(\alpha_j)_{j=1}^l$  is linearly independent,

$$b_{n+1} = \dots = b_{n+j} = 0$$

Hence

$$\sum b_i x_i = 0$$

Since  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$  is linearly independent,

$$b_1 = \dots b_n = 0$$

(2) Let  $y \in V$ . Then  $\pi(y) \in V/W$ . So there exists

$$(c_{n+1},...,c_{n+l}) \in K^l$$

such that

$$\pi(y) = \sum_{j=1}^{l} c_{n+j} \alpha_j$$

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{l} c_{n+j} \pi(x_{n+j}) = \pi(\sum_{j=1}^{l} c_{n+j} x_{n+j})$$

So

$$y - (\sum_{i=1}^{l} c_{n+j} x_{n+j}) \in W$$

 $\exists c \in K^n \text{ such that }$ 

$$y - (\sum_{i=1}^{l} c_{n+j} x_{n+j}) = (\sum_{i=1}^{n} c_i x_i)$$

109

Therefore

$$y = \sum_{i=1}^{n+l} c_i x_i$$

(3) from (1)(2), proved

# 21.7 Corollary

Let K be a division ring and V be a left K-module of finite type. If  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$  is a linearly independent family of elements of  $V(n \in \mathbb{N})$ , then

$$\exists l \in \mathbb{N} \quad \exists (x_{n+j})_{j=1}^l \in V_l$$

such that

$$(x_i)_{i=1}^{n+l}$$

forms a basis of V

### Proof

Let W be the image of

$$\varphi(x_i)_{i=1}^n : K^n \to V$$

$$(a_i)_{i=1}^n \mapsto \sum_{i=1}^n a_i x_i$$

It's a left K-submodule of V.

Note that  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$  forms a basis of W.

$$\varphi_{i}(x_{i})_{i=1}^{n}:K^{n}\to W$$
$$\varphi_{i}(x_{i})_{i=1}^{n}(e_{j})=x_{j}\in W$$

Moreover , since V is of finite type there exists  $d \in \mathbb{N}$  and a surjective morphism of left K-modules.

$$\psi: K^d \twoheadrightarrow V$$

Since the projection morphism

$$\pi:V\to V/W$$

is surjective.

Hence the composite morphism

$$K^d \xrightarrow[\pi \circ \psi]{\psi} V \xrightarrow[\pi \circ \psi]{\pi} V/W$$

is surjective. Thus V/W is of finite type. There exist then a basis

$$(a_j)_{j=1}^l$$

of V/W.

Taking  $x_{n+j} \in \alpha_j$  for  $j \in \{1,...,l\}$ , we get a basis of V:

$$(x_i)_{i=1}^{n+l}$$

# 21.8 Def

Let K be a division ring and V be a left K-module of finite type. We call rank of V the minimal number of elements of its basis, denote as

$$rk_K(V)$$

or simply

If K is a field rk(V) is also denoted as

$$dim_K(V)$$

or

called the dimension of V.

## 21.9 Theorem

Let K be a division ring and V be a left K-module of finite type. Let W be a left K-submodule of V.

(1) W and V/W are both of finite type, and

$$rk(V) = rk(W) + rk(V/W)$$

(2) Any basis of V has exactly rk(V) elements

## 21.10 Proof

(1) This proof is written twice. Both are kept.

10.30's Let  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$  be a basis of V. Let

$$\pi: V \to V/W$$
$$x \mapsto [x]$$

21.10. PROOF 111

In  $(\pi(x_i))_{i=1}^n$  we extract a basis of V/W, say

$$(\pi(x_i))_{i=1}^l$$

For  $j \in \{l+1, ..., n\}$ ,

$$\exists (b_{i,1},...,b_{i,l}) \in K^l$$

such that

$$\pi(x_j) = \sum_{i=1}^l b_{j,i} \pi(x_i)$$

Let

$$y_j = x_j - \sum_{i=1}^l b_{j,i} x_i \in W$$

Since

$$\pi(y_i) = 0$$

For any 
$$x \in W, \exists (a_i)_{i=1}^n \in K^n, x = \sum_{i=1}^n a_i x_i$$

$$x = \sum_{i=1}^{l} a_i x_i + \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j (y_j + \sum_{i=1}^{l} b_{j,i} x_i)$$
$$= \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j y_j + \sum_{i=1}^{l} (a_i + \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j b_{j,i}) x_i$$

Since

$$\pi(x) = \sum_{i=1}^{l} (a_i + \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j b_{j,i}) \pi(x_i) = 0$$

Hence

$$x = \sum_{i=l+1}^{n} a_i y_i$$

Hence W is of finite type, and

$$rk(V) \ge rk(W) + rk(V/W)$$

Moreover the previous theorem shows that

$$rk(V) \le rk(W) + rk(V/W)$$

So

$$rk(V) = rk(W) + rk(V/W)$$

### 11.1's By previous theorem.

$$rk(V) \le rk(W) + rk(V/W)$$

Let  $(x_i)_{i=1}^n$  be a basis of V. Then

$$(\pi(x_i))_{i=1}^n$$

is a system of generators of V/W.

We extract a subfamily, say  $(x_i)_{i=1}^l$  such that

$$(\pi(x_i))_{i=1}^l$$

forms a basis of V/W.

For  $j \in \{1, ..., l\}$ , there exists:

$$(b_{j,1},...,b_{j,l}) \in K^l$$

such that

$$\pi(x_j) = \sum_{i=1}^l b_{j,i} \pi(x_i)$$

namely

$$y_j := x_j - \sum_{i=1}^l b_{j,i} x_i \in W$$

Let  $x \in W, \exists (a_i)_{i=1}^n \in K^n$  let  $x = \sum a_i x_i$ , then

$$x = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} a_i x_i\right) + \left(\sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j (y_j + \sum_{i=1}^{l} b_{j,i} x + i)\right)$$

$$= \left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} a_i x_i\right) + \left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j b_{j,i} x_i\right) + \left(\sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j y_j\right)$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^{l} \left(a_i + \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j b_{j,i}\right) x_i + \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j y_j$$

and

$$0 = \pi(x) = \sum_{i=1}^{l} (a_i + \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} a_j b_{j,i}) \pi(x_i)$$

Therefore  $(y_j)_{j=l+1}^n$  is a system of generators

$$n-l \ge rk(W)$$

Hence

$$n \ge rk(W) + rk(V/W)$$

Thus

$$rk(V) > rk(W) + tk(V/W)$$

21.10. PROOF

113

(2) All basis of V have rk(V) elements.

We reason by induction on rk(V)

(1)

$$rk(V) = 0$$

In this case  $V = \{0\}$  The only basis of V is  $\emptyset$ . So the statement holds

(2) Assume that there exists  $e \in V \setminus \{0\}$  such that

$$V = \{ \lambda e \mid \lambda \in K \}$$

Then any basis of V is of the form

ae

where  $a \in K\{0\}$ 

Let  $(e_i)_{i=1}^m$  be a basis of V. We reason by induction on m to prove that

$$m = rk(V)$$

The cases where m=0 or 1 are proved in (1)(2) respectively. Induction hypothesis: true for a basis of < m elements Let

$$W = \{\lambda e_i \mid \lambda \in K\}$$

Let

$$\pi: V \to V/W$$
$$x \mapsto [x]$$

Then

$$(\pi(e_i))_{i=1}^m$$

forms a system of generators of V/W.

If  $(a_i)_{i=2}^m \in K^{m-1}$  such that

$$\sum_{i=2}^{m} a_i \pi(e_i) = 0$$

then

$$\sum_{i=2}^{m} a_i e_i \in W$$

Hence

$$\exists a_i \in K \quad \sum_{i=2}^m a_i e_i - a_1 e_1 = 0$$

And for  $(e_i)_{i=1}^m$  a basis of V,

$$a_i = 0$$

Thus

$$(\pi(e_i))_{i=2}^m$$

is a basis of V/W. We then obtain that

$$rk(V/W) \le m-1 \le n-1$$

By the induction hypothesis,

$$m-1 = rk(V/W)$$

By (2), 
$$rk(W) = 1$$
. Hence

$$m = (m-1) + 1 = rk(V/W) + rk(W) = rk(V)$$

# 21.11 Prop

Let K be a unitary ring and  $f:E\to F$  be a morphism of left K-modules. Let I be a set and  $(x_i)_{i\in I}\in E^I$ 

- If  $(x_i)_{i \in I}$  is linearly independent and f is injective, then  $(f(x_i))_{i \in I}$  is linearly independent.
- If  $(x_i)_{i\in I}$  is a system of generators and f is surjective, then  $(f(x_i))_{i\in I}$  is a system of generators.
- If  $(x_i)_{i \in I}$  is a basis and f is an isomorphism, then  $(f(x_i))_{i \in I}$  is a basis.

### 21.11.1 Proof

$$\varphi_{(f(x_i))_{i\in I}} = f \circ \varphi_{(x)_{i\in I}}$$

# Chapter 22

# Matrices

We fix unitary ring K

# 22.1 Def

Let  $n \in \mathbb{N}$  and V be a left K-module.

For any 
$$(x_i)_{i=1}^n \in V^n$$
, we denote by  $\begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ x_n \end{pmatrix}$  the morphism

$$\phi_{(x_i)_{i=1}^n} : K^n \to V$$
$$(a_i)_{i=1}^n \mapsto \sum_{i=1}^n a_i n_i$$

### **22.1.1** Example

Suppose that  $V=K^p(p\in\mathbb{N})$  Then each  $x_i\in K^p$  is of the form  $(x_{i,1},...,x_{i,p})$ 

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_{1,1} & \dots & x_{1,p} \\ \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & & \ddots \\ \vdots & & \ddots \\ x_{n,1} & \dots & x_{n,p} \end{pmatrix}$$

### 22.2 Def

Let  $(n,p) \in \mathbb{N}^2$ . We call n by p matrix of coefficient in K any morphism of left K-modules from  $K^n$  to  $K^p$ 

## **22.2.1** Example

• Denote by  $I_n$  then identity mapping. Then  $(e_i)_{i=1}^n$  is a basis of  $K^n$  called the canonical basis of  $K^n$ 

$$\varphi_{(e_i)_{i=1}^n} = Id_{K^n}$$

$$\varphi_{(e_i)_{i=1}^n}((a_1, ..., a_n)) = \sum_{i=1}^n a_i e_i = (a_1, ..., a_n)$$

• Let  $(x_1,...,x_n) \in K^n$ , Denote by

$$diag(x_1,...x_n) (= \varphi_{(x_i e_i)_{i=1}^n}) : K^n \to K^n$$
  
 $(a_1,...,a_n) \mapsto (a_1x_1,...,a_nx_n)$ 

## 22.3 Def

We denote by  $M_{n,p}(K)$  the set of all n by p matrices of coefficients in K. For  $(n, p, r) \in \mathbb{N}^3$ , we define

$$M_{n,p}(K) \times M_{p,r}(K) \rightarrow M_{n,r}(K)$$
  
 $(A,B) \mapsto AB := B \circ A$ 

## 22.4 Calculate Matrices

Let K be a unitary ring , and V be a left K-module. Let  $n \in \mathbb{N}$  and

$$x = (x_1, ..., x_n) \in V^n$$

### 22.4.1 Remind

Consider a matrix

$$A = \{a_{ij}\}_{i \in \{1, \dots, p\} \times \{1, \dots, n\}} \in M_{p,n}(K)$$

A is a morphism of left K-modules from  $K^p$  to  $K^n$  Recall that

$$A \begin{pmatrix} x1 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ x_n \end{pmatrix}$$

is defined as

$$\varphi_x \circ A : K^p \xrightarrow{A} K^n \xrightarrow{\varphi_x} V$$

Let  $(b_1,...,b_n) \in K^p$ 

$$A((b_1, ..., b_n)) = \sum_{i=1}^{p} b_i(a_{i,1}, ..., a_{i,n})$$

$$\varphi(A((b_1, ..., b_n))) = \sum_{i=1}^{p} b_i \varphi_x((a_{i,1}, ..., a_{i,n}))$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^{p} b_i(a_{i,1}x_1, ..., a_{i,n}x_n)$$

Let  $B = \{b_{ij}\}_{(i,j) \in \{1,...,n\} \times \{1,...,r\}} : K^n \to K^r$ 

$$AB = \left\{ \sum_{j=1}^{n} a_{lj} b_{jm} \right\}_{(l,m) \in \{1,\dots,p\} \times \{1,\dots,r\}}$$

# Chapter 23

# Transpose

We fix a unitary ring K

# 23.1 Def

Let E be a left-K-module. Denote by

$$E^\vee := \{ \text{morphisms of left K-modules } E \to K \}$$

 $\forall (f,g) \in E^{\vee}$  let

$$f + g : E \to K$$
  
 $x \mapsto f(x) + g(x)$ 

 $(E^{\vee},+)$  forms a commutative group.

The neutral element is the constant mapping

$$0: E \to K$$
$$x \mapsto 0$$

We define

$$K \times E^{\vee} \to E^{\vee}$$
  
 $(a, f) \mapsto fa : x \in E \to f(x)a$ 

 $\forall \lambda \in K$ 

$$(fa)(\lambda x) = (f(\lambda f(x)))a$$
$$= (\lambda f(x))a$$
$$= \lambda (f(x)a)$$
$$= \lambda (fa)(x)$$

This mapping defines a structure of right K-module on  $E^\vee$ 

### 23.2 Def

Let E and F be two left K-modules.  $\varphi: E \to F$  be a morphism of left K-modules. We denote by

$$\varphi^{\vee}: F^{\vee} \to E^{\vee}$$

the morphism of right K-modules sending  $g \in F^{\vee}$  to  $g \circ \varphi \in E^{\vee}$  Actually  $\forall a \in K$ 

$$g \circ \varphi(\cdot)a = g(\varphi(\cdot))a = (g(\cdot)a) \circ \varphi$$

### **23.2.1** Example

Suppose that  $E = K^n, F = K^p$ 

$$\varphi = \begin{pmatrix} b_{1,1} & \dots & b_{1,p} \\ \vdots & & \ddots \\ \vdots & & \ddots \\ b_{n,1} & \dots & b_{n,p} \end{pmatrix}$$

 $\varphi$  sends  $(a_1,...,a_n)$  to  $\{\sum_{i=1}^n a_i b_i j\}_{j \in \{1,...,p\}}$  Let  $g \in F^{\vee}$   $g: K^p \to K$ , then g is of the form

$$\begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ \vdots \\ y_p \end{pmatrix}, y_i \in K$$

 $g \circ \varphi$  sends  $(a_1, ..., a_n)$  to  $\sum_{i=1}^p (\sum_{j=1}^n a_i b_{ij} y_j)$ 

Assume that K is commutative. We denote by

$$\iota_p : (K^p)^{\vee} \to K^p$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ \vdots \\ x_p \end{pmatrix} \mapsto (x_1, ..., x_p)$$

$$\iota_n : (K^n)^{\vee} \to K^n$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix} \mapsto (x_1, ..., x_n)$$

are isomorphisms of K-modules

23.3. PROP 121

For any morphism of K-modules  $\varphi:K^n\to K^p$ , we denote by  $\varphi^\tau$  the morphism of K-modules  $K^p\to K^n$  given by  $\iota_n\circ\varphi^\vee\circ\iota_p^{-1}$ 

$$(K^{p})^{\vee} \xrightarrow{\varphi^{\vee}} (K^{n})^{\vee}$$

$$\cong \downarrow^{\iota_{p}} \quad \circlearrowleft \quad \cong \downarrow$$

$$K^{p} \xrightarrow{\varphi^{\tau}} K^{n}$$

 $\varphi^{\tau}$  is called the transpose of  $\varphi$ 

# 23.3 Prop

Let E,F,G be left K-modules.  $\varphi: E \to F, \psi: F \to G$  be morphisms of left K-modules. Then  $(\psi \circ \varphi)^{\vee}$  is equal to  $\varphi^{\vee} \circ \psi^{\vee}$ 

### Proof

$$\forall f \in G^{\vee}$$

$$(\varphi^{\vee} \circ \psi^{\vee})(f) = \varphi^{\vee}(f \circ \psi) = (f \circ \psi) \circ \varphi = f \circ (\psi \circ \varphi) = (\psi \circ \varphi)^{\vee}(f)$$

# 23.4 Corollary

Assume that K is commutative. Let n,p,q be neutral numbers.  $A\in M_{n,p}(K), B\in M_{p,q}(K)$ . Then

$$(AB)^{\tau} = B^{\tau}A^{\tau}$$

### **Proof**

$$A^{t}au = \iota_{n} \circ A^{\vee} \circ \iota_{p}^{-1}$$

$$B^{t}au = \iota_{p} \circ B^{\vee} \circ \iota_{q}^{-1}$$

$$B^{\tau}A^{\tau} = A^{\tau} \circ B^{\tau}$$

$$= \iota_{n} \circ A^{\vee} \circ B^{\vee} \circ \iota_{q}^{-1}$$

$$= \iota_{n} \circ (B \circ A)^{\vee} \circ \iota_{q}^{-1}$$

$$= \iota_{n} \circ (AB)^{\vee} \circ \iota_{q}^{-1}$$

$$= (AB)^{t}au$$

# 23.5 Remark

- (1) For  $A \in M_{n,p}(K)$ , one has  $(A^{\tau})^{\tau}$
- (2) We have a mapping

$$E \to (E^{\vee})^{\vee}$$
  
 $x \mapsto ((f \in E^{\vee}) \mapsto f(x))$ 

This is a K-linear mapping.

If K is a field and E is of finite dimension, this is a isomorphism of K-modules.

In fact, if  $e=(e_i)_{i=1}^n$  is a basis of E over K. For  $i\in\{1,...,n\},$  let

$$e_i^{\vee}: E \to K$$
  
 $\lambda_1 e_1, ..., \lambda_n e_n \mapsto \lambda_i$ 

is called the dual basis of e

$$K^{n} \overset{\cong}{\longleftarrow} (K^{n})^{\vee}$$

$$\varphi_{e} \downarrow \cong \qquad \varphi_{e^{\vee}} \cong \varphi_{e^{\vee}} \cong \varphi_{e^{\vee}} \cong E^{\vee}$$

$$E \xrightarrow{\cong} E^{\vee}$$

 $(e^{\vee})^{\vee}$  gives a basis of  $(E^{\vee})^{\vee}$  Hence  $E \to (E^{\vee})^{\vee}$  is an isomorphism.

# Chapter 24

# Linear Equation

We fix a unitary ring K.

### 24.1 Def

For  $a=(a_1,...,a_n)\in K^n\setminus\{(0,...,0)\}$ . Denote by j(a) the first index  $j\in\{1,...,n\}$  such that  $a_j\neq 0$ .Let  $(n,p)\in \mathbb{N}^2, A\in M_{n,p}(K)$ . We write A as a column:

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} a^{(1)} \\ \vdots \\ a^{(n)} \end{pmatrix} \quad a^{(i)} = (a_1^{(i)}, ..., a_n^{(i)}) \in K^p$$

We say that A is of row echelon form if,  $\forall i \in \{1,...,n-1\}$  one of following conditions is satisfied.

- $a^{(i+1)} = (0, ..., 0)$
- $a^{(i)}, a^{(i+1)}$  are non-zero, and  $j(a^{(i)}) < j(a^{(i+1)})$

If in addition the following condition is satisfied

•  $\forall i \in \{1,...,n\}$  such that  $a^{(i)} \neq (0,...,0)$  , one has

$$a_{j(a^{(i)})}^{(i)} = 1$$

and

$$\forall k \in \{1, ..., n\} \setminus \{i\} \quad a_{j(a^{(i)})}^{(k)} = 0$$

we say that A is of reduced row echelon form.

## 24.2 Prop

Suppose that 
$$A = \begin{pmatrix} a^{(1)} \\ \vdots \\ a^{(n)} \end{pmatrix} \in M_{n,p}(K)$$
 is of row echelon form. Then  $\{i \in \{1,...,n\} \mid a^{(i)} \neq (0,...,0)\}$  is of cardinal  $\leq p$ 

#### Proof

Let 
$$k = card\{i \in \{1,...,n\} \mid a^{(i)} \neq (0,...,0)\}$$
  $a^{(k+1)} = ... = a^{(n)} = (0,...,0)$  and  $j(a^{(1)}) < j(a^{(2)}) < ... < j(a^{(k)})$  Hence

$$\{1, ..., k\} \to \{1, ..., p\}, i \mapsto j(a^{(i)})$$

is injection. So  $k \leq p$ 

# 24.3 Linear Equation

Let  $A = \{a_{ij}\}_{i \leq n, j \leq p} \in M_{n,p}(K)$ . Let V be a left K-module and  $(b_1, ..., b_n) \in V^n$ . We consider the equation

$$A \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} b_1 \\ \vdots \\ b_n \end{pmatrix} \tag{*}$$

The set of  $(x_1,..,x_p) \in V^p$  that satisfies (\*) is called the solution set of (\*)

# 24.4 Prop

Suppose that A is of reduced row echelon form. Let

$$I(A) = \{i \in \{1, ..., n\} \mid (a_{i,1}, ..., a_{i,p}) \neq (0, ..., 0)\}$$

$$J_0(A) = \{1, ..., p\} \setminus \{j((a_{i,1}, ..., a_{i,p})) \mid i \in I(A)\}$$

- If  $\exists i \in \{1, ..., n\} \setminus I(A)$  such that  $b_i \neq 0$  then (\*) does not have any solution in  $K^n$
- Suppose that  $\forall i \in \{1,...,n\} \setminus I(A), b_i = 0$ . Then (\*) has at least one solution. Moreover  $V^{J_0(A)} \to V^p$

$$(z_k)_{k \in J_0(A)} \mapsto (x_1, ..., x_p)$$

24.5. PROP 125

with

$$x_j = \begin{cases} z_j, & j \in J_0(A) \\ b_i - \sum_{l \in J_0(A)} a_{i,l} z_l & j = j((a_{i,1}, ..., a_{i,p})) \end{cases}$$

is an injective mapping, whose image is equal to the set of solution of (\*)

## 24.5 Prop

Let  $m \in \mathbb{N}, S \in M_{m,n}(K)$ . If  $(x_1,...,x_p) \in V^p$  is a solution of (\*), then  $(x_1,...,x_p)$  is a solution of  $(*)_S$ :

$$(SA) \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix} = S \begin{pmatrix} b_1 \\ \vdots \\ b_n \end{pmatrix} \tag{*}$$

In the case where S is left invertible, namely there exist  $R \in M_{n,m}(K)$  such that  $RS = I_n \in M_{m,n}(K)$ . Then (\*) and (\*)<sub>S</sub> have the same solution set.

### 24.6 Def

Let  $G_n(K)$  be the set of  $S \in M_{n,n}(K)$  that can be written as  $U_1...U_N$  (by convention  $S = I_n$  where N = 0) where each  $U_i$  is of one of the following forms.

- $P_{\sigma}$  where  $\sigma \in \mathfrak{S}_n$
- $diag(r_1,...,r_n)$  where each  $r_i \in K$  is left invertible
- $S_{i,c}$  with  $i \in \{1,...,n\}$   $c = (c_1,...,c_n) \in K^n, c_i = 0$

Let  $p \in \mathbb{N}$ , we say that  $A \in M_{n,p}(K)$  is reducible by Gauss elimination if  $\exists S \in G_n(K)$  such that SA is of reduced row echelon form

### 24.7 Theorem

Assume that K is a division ring  $\forall (n,p) \in \mathbb{N}$  any  $A \in M_{n,p}(K)$  is reducible by Gauss elimination

### Proof

The case where n=0 or p=0 is trivial. We assume  $n\geq 1, p\geq 1$  We write A as

$$\begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1 \\ \vdots B \\ \lambda_n \end{pmatrix} \text{ where } \lambda_i \in K, B \in M_{n,p-1}(K)$$

• If  $\lambda_1 = ... = \lambda_n = 0$ 

Applying the induction hypothesis to B, for  $S \in G_n(K)$ 

$$SA = \left(S \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1 \\ \vdots \\ \lambda_n \end{pmatrix} \quad SB \right) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ \vdots \\ SB \end{pmatrix}$$

• Suppose that  $(\lambda_1, ..., \lambda_n) \neq (0, ..., 0)$ 

By permuting the rows we may assume  $\lambda_1 \neq 0$ . As K is division ring, by multiplying the first row by  $\lambda_1^{-1}$ , we amy assume  $\lambda_1 = 1$ . We add  $(-\lambda_i)$  times the first row to the  $i^{th}$  row, to reduce A to the form

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & \mu_2 \dots & \mu_p \\ 0 & & & \\ \vdots & C & & \\ 0 & & & \end{pmatrix} \quad C \in M_{n-1,p-1}(K) \\ (\mu_2, \dots, \mu_p) \in K^{p-1}$$

Applying the induction hypothesis to C, we say assume that C is of reduced row echelon form . For  $i \in \{2,...,k\}$  we add  $-\mu_{j(c_i)}$  times the  $i^{th}$  row of A to the first line to obtain a matrix of reduced row echelon form

# Chapter 25

# Normed Vector Space

## 25.1 Def

Let (X,d) be a metric space. If  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is an element of  $X^{\mathbb{N}}$  such that

$$\lim_{N\to +\infty} \sup_{(n,m)\in \mathbb{N}^2_{\geq N}} d(x_n,x_m) = 0$$

we say that  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence. If any Cauchy sequence in X converges, then we say that (X,d) is complete.

Let Cau(X,d) be the set of all Cauchy sequences in X. We define a binary relation  $\sim$  on Cau(X,d) as

$$(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\sim (y_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$$

iff

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n, y_n) = 0$$

# 25.2 Prop

 $\sim$  is an equivalence relation.

### 25.2.1 Proof

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n, x_n) = 0$$

$$d(x_n, y_n) = d(y_n, x_n)$$

If  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}, (y_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}, (z_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be elements of Cau(X,d). For

$$0 \le d(x_n, y_n) \le d(x_n, z_n) + d(z_n, y_n)$$

128

If

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n, y_n) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(y_n, z_n) = 0$$

then

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n, z_n) = 0$$

### 25.3 Def

$$\hat{X} := Cau(X, d) \setminus \sim$$

# 25.4 Def: The completion

The completion of (X, d) is defined as

$$Cau(X)/\sim$$

and is denoted as

 $\hat{X}$ 

### 25.5 Theorem

The mapping

$$\hat{d}: \hat{X} \times \hat{X} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
$$(x, y) \mapsto \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n, y_n)$$

is well defined, and it's a metric on  $\hat{X}$ 

### Proof

TO check that  $\hat{d}$  is well defined , it suffices to prove that  $\forall ([x], [y]) \in \hat{X} \times \hat{X}$ ,  $(d(x_n, y_n))_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  is Cauchy sequence and its limit doesn't depend on the choice of the representation x and y

For  $N \in \mathbb{N}$  and  $(n, m) \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq N}$  for

$$d(x_n, y_n) \le d(x_n, x_m) + d(x_m, y_m) + d(y_m, y_n)$$
$$d(x_n, y_n) - d(x_m, y_m) \le d(x_n, x_m) + d(y_n, y_m)$$
$$d(x_m, y_n) - d(x_n, y_n) \le d(x_n, x_m) + d(y_n, y_m)$$

one has,

$$|dd(x_n, y_n) - d(x_m, y_m)| \le d(x_n, x_m) + d(y_n, y_m)$$

then

$$\sup_{(n,m\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq N})} |d(x_n,y_n) - d(x_m,y_m)| \le (\sup_{(n,m\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq N})} d(x_n,x_m))$$
$$+(\sup_{(n,m\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq N})} d(y_n,y_m))$$

25.6. REMARK 129

Taking  $\lim_{N\to+\infty}$  we obtain that  $(d(x_n,y_n))_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence. Hence it converges in  $\mathbb{R}$ . If  $x'=(x'_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in[x], y'=(y'_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in[y]$ , thus

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n, x'_n) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(y_n, y'_n) = 0$$

$$0 \le |d(x_n, y_n) - d(x'_n, y'_n)| \le d(x_n, x'_n) + d(y_n, y'_n)$$

Taking  $\lim_{n\to+\infty}$  we get

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} |d(x_n, y_n) - d(x'_n, y'_n)| = 0$$

So

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n, y_n) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x'_n, y'_n)$$

In the following, we check that  $\hat{d}$  is a metric

- $\hat{d}([x], [y]) = 0$  iff [x] = [y]: trivial
- $\hat{d}([x], [y]) = \hat{d}([y], [x])$ : trivial
- $\hat{d}([x], [y]) \le \hat{d}([x], [z]) + \hat{d}([z], [y])$ :

$$d([x], [y]) = \lim_{n \to +\infty}$$

$$\leq \lim_{n \to +\infty} (d(x_n, z_n) + d(z_n, y_n))$$

$$= \hat{d}(x, z) + \hat{d}(z, y)$$

### 25.6 Remark

Let

$$i_X: X \to \hat{X}$$
  
 $a \mapsto [(a, a, \ldots)]$ 

then

$$\hat{d}(i_X(a),i_X(b)) = d(a,b)$$

In particular,  $i_x$  is injective (if  $i_X(a) = i_X(b)$  then d(a,b) = 0 hence a = b)

# 25.7 Prop

 $i_X(X)$  is dense in  $\hat{X}$  (the closure of  $i_X(X)$  in  $\hat{X}$  is equal to  $i_X(X)$  (or to say  $\hat{X}$ ))

### **Proof**

Let [x] be an equivalence class in  $\hat{X}$ . We claim that  $\forall (x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\in[x]$ 

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} x_n = \lim_{n \to +\infty} i_X(x_n)$$

For any  $N \in \mathbb{N}$ 

$$0 \le \hat{d}(i_X(x_N), [x]) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_N, x_n)$$
$$\le \sup_{(n,m) \in \mathbb{N}^2_{\ge N}} d(x_n, x_m)$$

Taking  $\lim_{N\to +\infty}$  we get

$$\lim_{N \to +\infty} \hat{d}(i_X(x_N), [x]) = 0$$

### 25.8 Theorem

 $(\hat{X}, \hat{d})$  is a complete metric space

### **Proof**

Let  $([x^{(N)}])_{N\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a Cauchy sequence in  $\hat{X}$ , where  $\forall N\in\mathbb{N},\ x^{(N)}=(x_n^{(N)})_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence  $\forall \epsilon>0,\ \exists N_0\in\mathbb{N}$  such that  $\forall (k,l)\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq N_0}$ 

$$\hat{d}([x^{(k)}], [x^{(l)}]) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n^{(k)}, x_n^{(l)}) \le \epsilon$$

 $\forall N \in \mathbb{N}$ 

$$d(x_{\mu}^{(N)}, x_{\nu}^{(N)}) \le \frac{1}{N+1}$$

for any  $(\mu, \nu) \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq \alpha(N)}$ 

Let  $y_N = x_{\alpha(N)}^{(N)}$ . Without loss of generality , we assume that

$$\alpha(0) \leq \alpha(1) \leq \dots$$

Let  $\epsilon > 0$  Take  $N_0 \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$$(1) \ \forall (k,l) \in \mathbb{N}, \ k,l \ge N_0$$

$$\hat{d}([x^{(k)}], [x^{(l)}]) \le \frac{\epsilon}{3}$$

$$\frac{1}{N_0+1} \le \frac{\epsilon}{3}$$

25.8. THEOREM

Let 
$$(k,l) \in \mathbb{N}_{N_0}^2$$
,

$$d(y_k, y_l) = d(x_{\alpha(k)}^{(k)}, x_{\alpha(l)}^{(l)})$$

131

Since  $\alpha(k) \geq N_0, \forall n \in \mathbb{N}_{>N_0}$ 

$$d(y_k, y_l) \le d(x_{\alpha(k)}^{(k)}, x_n^{(k)}) + d(x_n^{(k)}, x_n^{(k)}) + d(x_n^{(l)}, x_{\alpha(l)}^{(l)})$$
  
$$\le \frac{\epsilon}{3} + \frac{\epsilon}{3} + d(x_n^{(k)}, x_n^{(l)})$$

Taking  $\lim_{n\to+\infty}$  get

$$d(y_k, y_l) \le \frac{\epsilon}{3} + \frac{\epsilon}{3} + \frac{\epsilon}{3} = \epsilon$$

So  $y = (y_N)_{N \in \mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence. We check that

$$\lim_{N \to +\infty} \hat{d}([x^{(N)}], [y]) = 0$$

$$\begin{split} 0 & \leq \limsup_{N \to +\infty} \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n^{(N)}, x_{\alpha(n)}^{(N)}) \\ & \leq \lim_{N \to +\infty} \frac{1}{N+1} = 0 \end{split}$$

 $n \ge \alpha(N)$ 

$$\begin{split} d(x_n^{(N)},y_n) & \leq d(x_n^{(N)},y_N) + d(y_n,y_N) \\ \limsup_{N \to +\infty} \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(x_n^{(N)},y_n) & \leq \limsup_{N \to +\infty} (\frac{1}{N+1} + \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(y_n,y_N)) \end{split}$$

Since y is Cauchy sequence

$$\leq \limsup_{N \to +\infty} \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(y_n, y_N) = 0$$

### Example

Let  $(K, |\cdot|)$  be a valued field.

$$|\cdot|:\mathbb{R}_{>0}$$

- $\forall a \in K, |a| = 0 \text{ iff } a = 0$
- $|ab| = |a| \cdot |b|$
- $\bullet ||a+b| \le |a| + |b|$

This is a metric space with

$$d(a,b) := |a - b|$$

Cau(K) forms a commutative unitary ring.

$$(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\sim (b_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$$

132

iff

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} (a_n - b_n) = 0$$

Then

$$(a_n - b_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \in Cau_0(K)$$

where

$$Cau_0(K) = \{ \text{Cauchy sequences that converges to } 0 \}$$

This is an ideal of Cau(K)

Hence

$$\hat{K} = Cau(K) \setminus Cau_0(K)$$

is a quotient ring of Cau(K)

 $|\cdot|$  extend to  $\hat{K}$ :

$$|[(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}]| = \lim_{n\to+\infty} |a_n|$$

that forms an absolute value.

# Chapter 26

# Norms

In this chapter we fix a field K and an absolute value  $|\cdot|$  on K. We assume that  $(K, |\cdot|)$  forms a complete metric space with respect to the metric:

$$K \times K \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
  
 $(a,b) \mapsto |a-b|$ 

### 26.1 Def

Let V be a vector space over K (K-module). We call seminorm on V any mapping

$$\|\cdot\|: V \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
$$s \mapsto \|\cdot\|$$

such that

- $\forall (a,s) \in K \times V, ||as|| = |a| \cdot ||s||$
- $\forall (s,t) \in V \times V, ||s+t|| \le ||s|| + ||t||$

If additionally:

•  $\forall s \in V$ , ||s|| = 0 iff s = 0

We say that  $\|\cdot\|$  is a norm and  $(V, \|\cdot\|)$  is normed space over K.

## 26.2 Remark

If  $\|\cdot\|$  is a norm then

$$d: V \times V \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
$$(s,t) \mapsto \|s - t\|$$

section Def Let  $(V, \|\cdot\|)$  be a vector space over K equipped with a seminorm, and W be a vector space subspace of V (sub-K-module) • The restriction of  $\|\cdot\|: V \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  to W forms a seminorm on W. It is a norm if  $\|\cdot\|$  is a norm.

$$\|\cdot\|_W : W \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
$$x \mapsto \|x\|$$

• The mapping

$$\|\cdot\|_{V/W} : V/W \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$

$$\alpha \mapsto \inf_{s \in \alpha} \|s\|$$

$$\|[s]\|_{V/W} = \inf_{w \in W} \|s + w\|$$

is a seminorm on V/W

**Attention:** Even if  $\|\cdot\|$  is a norm,  $\|\cdot\|_{V/W}$  might only be a seminorm

### 26.3 Def

 $\|\cdot\|_{V/W}$  is called the quotient seminorm of  $\|\cdot\|$ 

## 26.4 Prop

Let  $(V, \|\cdot\|)$  be a vector space over K, equipped with a seminorm. Then

$$N = \{ s \in V \mid ||s|| = 0 \}$$

forms a vector subspace of V. Moreover,  $\|\cdot\|_{V/N}$  is a norm

### **Proof**

If 
$$(a, s) \in K \times N$$
 then  $||as|| = |a| \cdot ||s|| = 0$  so  $as \in N$   
If  $(s_1, s_2) \in N \times N$  then  $0 \le ||s_1 + s_2|| \le ||s_1|| + ||s_2|| = 0$  so  $s_1 + s_2 \in N$ 

### Proof

$$\begin{split} \|\lambda\alpha\|_{V/W} &= \inf_{s \in \alpha} \|\lambda s\| = \inf_{s \in \alpha} |\lambda| \cdot \|s\| = |\lambda| \cdot \|\alpha\|_{V/W} \\ \|\alpha + \beta\| &= \inf_{s \in \alpha + \beta} \|s\| = \inf_{(x,y) \in \alpha \times \beta} \|x + y\| \\ &\leq \inf_{(x,y) \in \alpha \times \beta} (\|x\| + \|y\|) \\ &= \|\alpha\|_{V/W} + \|\beta\|_{V/W} \end{split}$$

Let  $\alpha \in V/N$  such that  $\|\alpha\|_{W/N} = 0$  Let  $s \in \alpha, \forall t \in N$ 

$$\begin{split} \|s+t\| \leq \|s\| + \|t\| &= \|s\| = \|(s+t) + (-t)\| \leq \|s+t\| + \|-t\| = \|s+t\| \\ \|\alpha\|_{V/N} &= \inf_{t \in N} \|s+t\| = \|s\| \end{split}$$

Hence  $\|\alpha\|_{V/N} = \|s\| = 0$  We obtain that  $\alpha = N = [0]$ 

26.5. DEF 135

### 26.5 Def

Let  $(V, \|\cdot\|)$  be a vector space over K, equipped with a seminorm. For any  $x \in V$  and  $r \geq 0$ , we denote by

$$\mathcal{B}(x,r) = \{ y \in V \mid ||y - x|| < r \}$$
$$\overline{\mathcal{B}}(x,r) = \{ y \in V \mid ||y - x|| \le r \}$$

### 26.6 Remark

If 
$$N=\{s\in V, \|s\|=0\}$$
 then when  $r>0$  
$$x+N\subseteq \overline{\mathcal{B}}(x,r)$$
 
$$x+N\subset \mathcal{B}(x,r)$$

### 26.7 Def

We equip the topology such that  $\forall U \subseteq V, U$  is open iff  $\forall x \in U, \exists r_x > 0, \mathcal{B}(x, r_x) \subseteq U$ 

# 26.8 Prop

Let  $(V_1, \|\cdot\|_1)$  and  $(V_2, \|\cdot\|_2)$  be vector spaces over K, equipped with seminorms. Let  $f: V_1 \to V_2$  be a K-linear mapping

- If f is continuous,  $\forall s \in V_1$  if  $||s||_1 = 0$  then  $||f(s)||_2 = 0$
- If there exists C > 0 such that  $\forall x \in V_1, \|f(x)\|_2 \leq C\|x\|_1$  then f is continuous.

The converse is true

when  $|\cdot|$  is non-trivial or  $V_2/\{y \in V_2 \mid ||y||_2 = 0\}$  is of finite type

### Proof

(1) Lemma If  $(V, \|\cdot\|)$  is a vector space over K, equipped with a seminorm, then

$$N_{\|\cdot\|} := \{ s \in V \mid \|s\| = 0 \}$$

is closed.

Proof of lemma Let  $s \in V \setminus N_{\|\cdot\|}$  Then  $\|s\| > 0$ .Let  $\epsilon = \frac{\|s\|}{2}$ ,  $\forall x \in \mathcal{B}(s, \epsilon)$ 

$$||x|| \ge |||s|| - ||s - x||| \ge ||s|| - \epsilon = \epsilon > 0$$

So

$$\mathcal{B}(s,\epsilon) \subseteq V \setminus N_{\parallel \cdot \parallel}$$

– Then  $f^{-1}(N_{\|\cdot\|_2})$  is closed. Note that

$$0 \in f^{-1}(N_{\|\cdot\|_2})$$

hence

$$\overline{\{0\}} \subseteq f^{-1}(N_{\|\cdot\|_2})$$

 $\forall x \in N_{\|\cdot\|_1}, \forall \epsilon > 0$ 

$$x + N_{\|\cdot\|_1} \subseteq \mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon)$$

and

$$0 \in \mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon)$$

Therefore  $x \in \overline{\{0\}}$ 

(2) Let  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence of  $V_1$  that converges to some  $x\in V_1$ Hence

$$\lim \sup_{n \to +\infty} ||f(x_n) - f(x)||_2 = \lim \sup_{n \to +\infty} ||f(x_n - x)||$$

$$\leq \lim \sup_{n \to +\infty} C||x_n - x||_1$$

$$= C \lim \sup_{n \to +\infty} ||x_n - x||$$

$$= 0$$

So  $(f(x_n))_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges to f(x). Hence f is continuous at x Assume that  $|\cdot|$  is non-trivial and f is continuous. Then

$$f^{-1}(\{y \in V_2 \mid ||y||_2 < 1\})$$

is an open subset of  $V_1$  containing  $0 \in V_1$ 

So there exists  $\epsilon > 0$  such that

$${x \in V_1 \mid ||x||_1 \le \epsilon} \subseteq f^{-1}({y \in V_2 \mid ||y||_2 < 1})$$

namely  $\forall x \in V_1 \text{ if } ||x||_1 < \epsilon \text{ then } ||f(x)||_2 < 1$ 

Since  $|\cdot|$  si nontrivial,  $\exists a \in K, \ 0 < |a| < 1$  We prove that  $\forall x \in V_1$ 

$$||f(x)||_2 \le \frac{1}{\epsilon |a|} ||x||_1$$

If  $||x||_1 = 0$  by (1) we obtain

$$||f(x)||_2 = 0$$

Suppose that  $||x||_1 > 0$  then  $\exists n \in \mathbb{Z}$  such that

$$||a^n x||_1 = |a|^n ||x||_1$$
 $< \epsilon \le$ 
 $||a^{n-1} x||_1 = |a|^{n-1} ||x||_1$ 

Thus

$$||f(a^n x)||_2 < 1$$

Hence

$$||f(x)||_2 < \frac{1}{|a|^n} = \frac{1}{|a|^{n-1}} \frac{1}{|a|}$$
  
 $\leq \frac{1}{\epsilon} ||x||_1 \frac{1}{|a|} = \frac{||x||_1}{\epsilon |a|}$ 

# 26.9 Def: Operator Seminorm

Let  $(V_1, \|\cdot\|_1)$  and  $(V_2, \|\cdot\|_2)$  be vector spaces over K, equipped with seminorm. We say that a K-linear mapping  $f: V_1 \to V_2$  is bounded if there exists C > 0 that

$$\forall x \in V_1 \quad ||f(x)|| \le C||x||_1$$

For a general K-linear mapping  $f: V_1 \to V_2$  we denote

$$||f|| := \begin{cases} \sup_{x \in V_1, ||x||_1 > 0} (\frac{||f(x)||_2}{||x||_1}) & \text{if } f(N_{\|\cdot\|_1} \subseteq N_{\|\cdot\|_2}) \\ + \infty & \text{if } f(N_{\|\cdot\|_1} \not\subseteq N_{\|\cdot\|_2}) \end{cases}$$

f is bounded iff

$$||f|| < +\infty$$

||f|| is called the operator seminorm of f

We denote by  $\mathscr{L}(V_1,V_2)$  the set of all bounded K-linear mappings from  $V_1$  to  $V_2$ 

# 26.10 Prop

 $\mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2)$  is a vector subspace of  $Hom_K(V_1, V_2)$ . Moreover  $\|\cdot\|$  is a seminorm on  $\mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2)$ 

### Proof

Let f, g be elements of  $\mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2)$ 

$$\begin{aligned} \|f+g\| &= \sup_{x \in V_1, \|x\|_1 \neq 0} \frac{\|f(x) + g(x)\|_2}{\|x\|_1} \\ &\leq \sup_{x \in V_1, \|x\|_1 \neq 0} \frac{\|f(x)\|_2 + \|g(x)\|_2}{\|x\|_1} \\ &\leq (\sup_{x \in V_1, \|x\|_1 \neq 0} \frac{\|f(x)\|_2}{\|x\|_1}) + (\sup_{x \in V_1, \|x\|_1 \neq 0} \frac{\|g(x)\|_2}{\|x\|_1}) \\ &\leq +\infty \end{aligned}$$

Hence  $f + g \in \mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2)$ Let  $\lambda \in K$ ,  $\lambda f : x \mapsto \lambda f(x)$ 

$$\|\lambda f\| = \sup_{x \in V_1, \|x\|_1 > 0} \frac{\|\lambda f(x)\|_2}{\|x\|_1}$$
$$= |\lambda| \sup_{x \in V_1, \|x\|_1 > 0} \frac{\|f(x)\|_2}{\|x\|_1}$$
$$= |\lambda| \|f\| < +\infty$$

### 26.11 Remark

Let  $f \in \mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2)$ . Suppose that  $\exists x \in V_1$  such that  $f(x) \neq 0$ . Since

$$f(x) \notin N_{\|\cdot\|_2} = \{0\}$$

we obtain

$$||x||_1 = 0$$

Thus

$$||f|| \ge \frac{||f(x)||_2}{||x||_1} > 0$$

Therefore  $\|\cdot\|$  is a norm

### 26.12 Def

Let  $(V, \|\cdot\|)$  be a normed vector space. If V is complete with respect to the metric

$$d: V \times V \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
$$(x, y) \mapsto ||x - y||$$

then we say that  $(V, \|\cdot\|)$  is a Banach space.

### 26.13 Theorem

Let  $(V_1, \|\cdot\|_1)$  and  $(V_2, \|\cdot\|_2)$  be vector spaces over K, equipped with seminorm. If  $(V_2, \|\cdot\|_2)$  is a Banach space, then

$$(\mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2), \|\cdot\|)$$

is a Banach space

### Proof

Let  $(f_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a Cauchy sequence in  $\mathscr{L}(V_1,V_2)$ .  $\forall x\in V_1$ , the mapping

$$(f \in \mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2)) \mapsto f(x)$$

is  $||x||_1$ -Lipschitzian mapping:

$$||f(x) - g(x)||_2 = ||(f - g)(x)||_2 \le ||f - g|| ||x||_1$$

So  $(f_n(x))_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence, for  $V_2$  is complete, that converges to some  $g(x)\in V_2$  Then we obtain a mapping  $g:V_1\to V_2$ . We prove that g is an element of  $\mathscr{L}(V_1,V_2)$ 

•  $\forall (x,y) \in V_1^2$ 

$$g(x,y) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} f_n(x+y) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} f_n(x) + f_n(y)$$

$$||f_n(x) + f_n(y) - g(x) - g(y)|| \le ||f_n(x) - g(x)|| + ||f_n(y) - g(y)||$$
  
=  $o(1) + o(1) = o(1), (n \to +\infty)$ 

So

$$\lim_{n \to +\infty} f_n(x) + f_n(y) = g(x) + g(y)$$

•  $\forall x \in V_1, \lambda \in K$ 

$$g(\lambda x) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} f_n(\lambda x) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} \lambda f_n(x)$$

$$\|\lambda f_n(x) - \lambda g(x)\| = |\lambda| \cdot \|f_n(x) - g(x)\| = o(1)(n \to +\infty)$$

So 
$$g(\lambda x) = \lambda g(x)$$

•  $\forall x \in V_1$ 

$$||g(x)|| = \lim_{n \to +\infty} ||f_n(x)|| \le (\lim_{n \to +\infty} ||f_n||) \cdot ||x||$$

(because  $\forall (a, b) \in V_2^2 \quad |||a|| - ||b||| \le ||a - b||$ ) Then

$$|||f_n(x)|| - ||g_n(x)||| \le ||f_n(x) - g_n(x)|| = o(1) \ (n \to +\infty)$$

So  $g \in \mathcal{L}(V_1, V_2)$ 

$$\forall \epsilon > 0 \ \exists N \in \mathbb{N} \ \forall (n, m) \in \mathbb{N}_{>N}, \ \|f_n - f_m\| \le \epsilon$$

 $\forall x \in V_1$ 

$$||(f_n - f_m)(x)|| \le \epsilon \cdot ||x||$$

Taking  $\lim_{n\to+\infty}$  we get

$$||(f_n - g)(x)|| \le \epsilon ||x||$$

So  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, n > N$ 

$$||f_n - g|| \le \epsilon$$

# Chapter 27

# Differentiability

In this chapter we fix a field K and an absolute value  $|\cdot|$  on K. We assume that  $(K, |\cdot|)$  forms a complete metric space with respect to the metric:

$$K \times K \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$$
  
 $(a,b) \mapsto |a-b|$ 

### 27.1 Def

Let X be a topological space and  $p \in X$ . Let K be a complete valued field and  $(E, \|\cdot\|)$  be a normed vector space over K.

Let  $f: X \to E$  be a mapping and  $g: X \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  be a non-negative mapping.

• We say that

$$f(x) = O(g(x)) \ x \to p$$

if there is a neighborhood V of p in X and a constant C>0 such that  $\forall x\in V$ 

$$||f(x)|| \le Cg(x)$$

• We say that

$$f(x) = o(g(x)) \ x \to p$$

if there exists a neighborhood V of p in X and a mapping  $\epsilon:V\to\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  such that

$$\lim_{x \in V, x \to p} \epsilon(x) = 0$$

which is equivalent to

 $\forall \delta > 0, \exists$  neighborhood U of p  $U \subseteq V$  and  $\forall x \in U, 0 \le \epsilon(x) \le \delta$ 

and  $\forall x \in V$ 

$$||f(x)|| \le \epsilon(x)g(x)$$

### 27.2 Def

Let E and F be normed vector space over K  $U \subseteq E$  be an open subset,  $f: U \to F$  be a mapping and  $p \in U$  If there exists  $\varphi \in \mathcal{L}(E, F)$  such that

$$f(x) = f(p) + \varphi(x - p) + o(||x - p||) \quad x \to p$$

we say that f is differentiable at p, and  $\varphi$  is the differential of  $\varphi$  at p Suppose that  $|\cdot|$  is not trivial. $\varphi(x-p)$  also written as

$$d_p f$$

### Reminder

$$f(x) = f(p) + \varphi(x - p) + o(||x - p||) \quad x \to p$$

means there exists an open neighborhood V of p with  $V\subseteq U$  and a mapping  $\epsilon V\to\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  such that  $\lim_{x\to p}\epsilon(x)=0$  and that  $\forall x\in V$ 

$$||f(x) - f(p) - \varphi(x - p)|| \le \epsilon(x) \cdot ||x - p||$$

## 27.3 Prop

If f is differentiable at p, then its differential at p is unique

#### Proof

Suppose that there exists  $\varphi$  and  $\psi$  in  $\mathcal{L}(E,F)$  such that

$$f(x) = f(p) + \varphi(x - p) + o(||x - p||)$$

$$f(x) = f(p) + \psi(x - p) + o(||x - p||)$$

then

$$(\varphi - \psi)(x - p) = o(\|x - p\|)$$

 $\forall \delta > 0$ 

$$\|\varphi - \psi\| = \sup_{y \in E \setminus \{0\}} \frac{\|(\|\varphi - \psi)\|}{\|y\|} = \sup_{y \in E \setminus \{0\}, \|y\| \le \delta} \frac{\|(\varphi - \psi)(y)\|}{\|y\|}$$

Therefore

$$\|\varphi - \psi\| = \inf_{\delta > 0} \sup_{y \in E, 0 < \|y - p\| \le \delta} \frac{\|\varphi - \psi\| (y - p)}{\|y - p\|}$$

$$\leq \inf_{\delta > 0} \sup_{y \in E, 0 < \|y - p\| \le \delta} \epsilon(y)$$

$$= \limsup_{y \to p} \epsilon(y) = 0$$

27.4. EXAMPLE

143

#### 27.4 Example

### 27.4.1

$$f: U \to F: f(x) = y_0 \ \forall x \in U$$

 $\forall p \in U$ 

$$f(x) - f(p) = 0 = 0 + o(||x - p||)$$

Hence  $\forall x \in E$ 

$$d_p(f(x)) = 0$$

### 27.4.2

Let 
$$f \in \mathcal{L}(E, F)$$

$$f(x) - f(p) = f(x - p)$$

Hence  $d_p f = f$ 

### 27.4.3

$$A:\!\!E\times E\to E$$

$$(x,y) \mapsto x + y$$

Let E be a normed space. Then  $\forall (p,q) \in E \times E$ 

$$d_{(p,q)}A = A$$

### 27.4.4

$$m:K\times E\to E$$

$$(\lambda, x) \mapsto \lambda x$$

Let  $(a, p) \in K \times E$ 

$$\lambda x - ap = \lambda x - ax + ax - ap$$

$$= (\lambda - a)x + a(x - p)$$

$$= (\lambda - a)p + a(x - p) + (\lambda - a)(x - p)$$

• when  $(\lambda, x) \to (a, p)$ 

$$\|(\lambda - a)(x - p)\| = |\lambda - a| \cdot \|x - p\|$$
  
=  $o(\max\{|lambda - a|, \|x - p\|\})$ 

• The mapping

$$((\mu, y) \in K \times E) \mapsto \mu p + ay \in E$$

is a K-linear mapping.

$$- (\mu_1 + \mu_2)p + a(y_1 + y_2) = (\mu_1 p + ay_1) + (\mu_2 p + ay_2)$$

$$- b\mu p + a(by) = b(\mu p + ay)$$

$$- \|\mu p + ay\| \le |\mu| \|p\| + |a| \|y\|$$

$$\le \max\{|\mu|, \|y\|\}(|a| + \|p\|)$$

Hence m is differentiable and  $\forall (\mu, y) \in K \times E$ 

$$d_{(a,p)}m(\mu,y) = \mu p + ay$$

### 27.5 Theorem:Chain rule

Let E, F, G be normed vector spaces,  $U \subseteq E, V \subseteq F$  be open subsets.

Let  $f:U\to F,\ g:V\to G$  be mappings such that  $f(U)\subseteq V$  Let  $p\in U$ Assume that f is differentiable at p and g differentiable at f(p) Then  $g\circ f$  is differentiable at p and

$$d_p(g \circ f) = d_{f(p)}g \circ d_p f$$

#### Proof

Let  $x \in U$  By definition

$$f(x) = f(p) + d_p f(x - p) + o(||x - p||)$$
  
$$f(x) - f(p) = O(||x - p||)$$

and

$$\begin{split} (g \circ f)(x) &= g(f(p)) + d_{f(p)}g(f(x) - f(p)) + o(\|f(x) - f(p)\|) \\ &= g(f(p)) + d_{f(p)}g(d_pf(x-p) + o(\|x-p\|)) + o(\|x-p\|) \\ &= g(f(p)) + d_{f(p)}g(d_pf(x-p)) + o(\|x-p\|) \end{split}$$

So  $g \circ f$  is differentiable at p and

$$d_p(g \circ f) = d_{f(p)}g \circ d_p f$$

# 27.6 Prop

Let n be a positive integer  $E, (F_i)_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}}$  be normed vector spaces over K.  $U \subseteq E$  an open subset,  $p \in U$ 

 $\forall i \in \{1,...,n\} \text{ let } f_i: U \to F_i \text{ be a mapping. Let}$ 

$$f: U \to F = \prod F_i$$

be the mapping that sends  $x \in U$  of  $(f_i(x))_{i \in \{1,...,n\}}$  We equip F with the norm  $\|\cdot\|$  defined as :

$$\|(y_i)_{i\in\{1,\dots,n\}}\| = \max_{i\in\{1,\dots,n\}} \|y_i\|$$

27.7. DEF 145

Then f is differentiable at p iff each  $f_i$  is differentiable at p. Moreover, when this happen, one has

$$\forall x \in E \quad d_p f(x) = (d_p f_i(x))_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}}$$

#### Proof

 $\Leftarrow$  Suppose that  $(f_i)_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}}$  are differentiable at p

$$f(x) - f(p) = (f_i(x) - f_i(p))_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}}$$
  
=  $(d_p f_i(x - p))_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} + o(||x - p||)$ 

Therefore f is differentiable at p and

$$d_p f(\cdot) = (d_p f_i(\cdot))_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}}$$

 $\Rightarrow$  Let

$$\pi_i : F \to F_i$$
$$(x_i)_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} \mapsto x_i$$

is a bounded linear mapping, one has  $||\pi_i|| \le 1$  because

$$||x_i|| \le \max_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} ||x_i|| = ||(x_i)_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}}||$$

 $\pi_i$  is differentiable at p then  $\pi_i \circ f = f_i$  is differentiable at p

#### 27.7 Def

Let U be an open subset of K and  $(F, \|\cdot\|)$  be a normed vector space. If  $f: U \to F$  is a mapping that is differentiable at some  $p \in U$ . We denote by f'(p) the element

$$d_p f(1) \in F$$

called the derivative of f at p

#### 27.8 Corollary

Let U and V be open subsets of K,  $(F, \|\cdot\|)$  be a normed vector space over K.  $f: U \to K$ ,  $g: V \to F$  be mappings such that  $f(U) \subseteq V$ . Let  $p \in U$ . If f is differentiable at p and g is differentiable at f(p) then

$$(g \circ f)'(p) = f'(p)g'(f(p))$$

#### Proof

By definition

$$d_{p}(g \circ f)(1) = d_{f(p)}g(d_{P}(f)(1))$$

$$= d_{f(p)}g(f'(p))$$

$$= d_{f(p)}g(f'(p) \cdot 1)$$

$$= f'(p) \cdot d_{f(p)}g(1)$$

$$= f'(p)g'(f(p))$$

#### 27.9 Corollary

Let E and F be normed vector spaces,  $U\subseteq E$  an open subset.  $f:U\to L$  and  $g:U\to F$  be mappings and  $p\in U$  If both f,g differentiable at p then

$$fg: U \to F$$
  
 $x \mapsto f(x)g(x)$ 

is also differentiable at p and

$$\forall l \in E \quad d_p(fg)(l) = f(p)d_pf(l) + g(p)d_pf(l)$$

#### Proof

Consider

$$m: K \times F \to F$$
  
 $(a, y) \to ay$ 

We have shown m is differentiable and

$$d_{a,y}m(b,z) = by = az$$

fg is the following composite:

$$U \xrightarrow{h} K \times F \xrightarrow{m} F$$

$$fg$$

$$x \longmapsto (f(x), g(x)) \longmapsto f(x)g(x)$$

$$d_p(fg)(l) = d_p(m \circ h)(l)$$

$$= d_{h(p)}m(d_ph(l))$$

$$= d_{(f(p),g(p))}m(d_pf(l), d_pg(l))$$

$$= f(p)d_pg(l) + d_pf(l)g(p)$$

#### 27.10 Corollary

Let U be an open subset of K, f,g be mappings from U to K and to a normed space F respectively. If f,g are differentiable at  $p \in U$  then

$$(fg)'(p) = d_p(fg)(1) = d_pf(1)g(p) + f(p)d_pg(1) = f'(p)g(p) + f(p)g'(p)$$

#### Example

$$f_n: K \to K$$
  
 $x \mapsto x^n$ 

is differentiable at any  $x \in K$ 

$$f_n'(x) = nx^{n-1}$$

#### Proof

 $f_1: K \to K$  is differentiable  $\forall x \in K$ 

$$d_x f_1 = f_1$$

If  $f'_n(x) = nx^{n-1}$  then

$$f'_{n+1}(x) = (f_n f_1)'(x)$$

$$= f_n(x)f'_1(x) + f'_n(x)f_1(x)$$

$$= x^n + x'_n(x) = x^n + xnx^{n-1}$$

$$= (n+1)x^n$$

and

$$d_x f_n(l) = l d_x f_n(1)$$
$$= l n x^{n-1}$$

#### 27.11 Prop

Let E, F, G be normed vector spaces.  $U \subseteq E$  be an open subset,  $\varphi \in \mathcal{L}(F,G), p \in U$  if  $f: U \to E$  is differentiable at p then so is  $\varphi \circ f$ . Moreover

$$d_p(\varphi \circ f) = \varphi \circ d_p(f)$$

#### Proof

 $\varphi$  is differentiable at f(p) nad  $d_{f(p)}\varphi = \varphi$ 

#### 27.12 Corollary

Let E and F be normed vector spaces  $U \in E$  be an open subset,  $p \in U$ . Let  $f: U \to F$  and  $g: U \to F$  be mappings that are differentiable at  $p, (a, b) \in K \times K$ . Then af + bg is differentiable at p and

$$d_{p}(af_{b}g) = ad_{p}f + bd_{p}g$$

#### **Proof**

af + bg is composite:

$$U \xrightarrow{h} K \times F \xrightarrow{m} F$$

$$ay+bz$$

$$x \longmapsto (f(x), g(x)) \longmapsto af(x) + bg(x)$$

$$||ay + bz|| \le |a| \cdot ||y|| + |b| \cdot ||z||$$

$$\le (|a| + |b|) \max\{||y||, ||z||\}$$

#### 27.13 Def: Equivalence of Norms

Let E be a vector space over K and  $\|\cdot\|_1$ ,  $\|\cdot\|_2$  be norms on E. We say that  $\|\cdot\|_1$  and  $\|\cdot\|_2$  are equivalent if there exist constants  $C_1, C_2 > 0$  such that  $\forall s \in E$ 

$$C_1 \|S\|_1 \le \|s\|_2 \le C_2 \|s\|_1$$

#### 27.14 Prop

If  $\|\cdot\|_1$ ,  $\|\cdot\|_2$  are equivalent, then

$$Id_E: (E, \|\cdot\|_1) \to (E, \|\cdot\|_2)$$

$$Id_E: (E, \|\cdot\|_2) \to (E, \|\cdot\|_1)$$

are bounded linear mappings. Moreover  $\left\|\cdot\right\|_1,\left\|\cdot\right\|_2$  defines the same topology on E.

#### Proof

$$||s||_2 \le C_2 \quad ||s||_1 \le C_1^{-1} ||s||_2$$

So the linear mappings are bounded. Hence

$$Id_E: (E, \|\cdot\|_1) \to (E, \|\cdot\|_2)$$

27.15. REMARK 149

$$Id_E: (E, \|\cdot\|_2) \to (E, \|\cdot\|_1)$$

are continuous. So  $\forall$  open subset U of  $(E, \|\cdot\|_2)$ 

$$Id_E^{-1}(U) = U$$

is open in  $(E, \|\cdot\|_1)$ . Conversely if V is open in  $(E, \|\cdot\|_1)$  then

$$V = Id_E^{-1}(V)$$

is open in  $(E, \|\cdot\|_2)$ 

#### **27.15** Remark

If  $\|\cdot\|_1$ ,  $\|\cdot\|_2$  are two norms on E that define the same topology on E, then they are equivalent (under the assumption that  $|\cdot|$  is not trivial)

#### 27.16 Prop

Let  $(E, \|\cdot\|_E)$  and  $(F, \|\cdot\|_F)$  be normed vector spaces  $\|\cdot\|_E'$  and  $\|\cdot\|_F'$  be norms on E and F that are equivalent to  $\|\cdot\|_E$ ,  $\|\cdot\|_F$  respectively. Let  $U \subseteq E$  be an open subset and  $f: U \to F$  be a mapping.

Let  $p \in U$  Then f is differentiable at p with respect to  $\|\cdot\|_E$  and  $\|\cdot\|_F$  iff it's differentiable with respect to  $\|\cdot\|_E'$  and  $\|\cdot\|_F'$ . Moreover the differentiable of f at p is not changed in the change of norms

Moreover the differentiable of f at p is not changed in the change of norms from  $(\|\cdot\|_E, \|\cdot\|_F)$  to  $(\|\cdot\|_E', \|\cdot\|_F')$ 

#### Proof

$$U \xrightarrow{Id_U} U \xrightarrow{f} F \xrightarrow{Id_F} F$$

$$(E, \|\cdot\|_E') \qquad (E, \|\cdot\|_E) \qquad \|\cdot\|_F \qquad \|\cdot\|_F'$$

$$d'_p f = d_{f(p)} I d_F \circ d_p f \circ d_p I d_U$$

$$= I d_F \circ d_p f \circ I d_E$$

$$= d_p f$$

 $d'_{p}f:(E,\|\cdot\|'_{E})\to(F,\|\cdot\|'_{F})$ 

#### 27.17 Theorem

Let V be a finite dimensional vector space over K. Then all norms on V are equivalent. Moreover V is complete with respect to any norm on V.

#### **Proof**

Let  $(e_i)_{i=1}^n$  be a basis of V(linear independent system of generators)The the mapping:

$$\sum_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} a_i e_i \mapsto \max_{i \in \{1,\dots,n\}} \{|a_i|\}$$

is a norm on V

Let  $\|\cdot\|$  be another norm on V. One has

$$\left\| \sum_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} a_i e_i \right\| \le \sum_{1 \in \{1, \dots, n\}} |a_i| \|e_i\|$$

$$\le \left( \sum_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} \|e_i\| \right) \max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} \{|a_i|\}$$

We reason by induction that there exists C > 0 such that

$$\max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} \{|a_1|\} \le C \left\| \sum_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} a_i e_i \right\|$$

The case where n=0 is trivial.

n=1

$$||a_1e_1|| = |a_1| ||e_1|| \quad |a_1| = ||e_1||^{-1} \cdot ||a_1e_1||$$

Induction hypothesis true for vector spaces of dimension < n

Let

$$W = \{ \sum_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} a_i e_i \mid (a_i)_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} \in K^{n-1} \}$$

equipped with  $\|\cdot\|$  restricted to W

The induction hypothesis shows that W is complete. Hence it's closed in V. Let Q = V/W and  $\|\cdot\|_Q$  be the quotient norm on Q that's defined as

$$\forall \alpha \in Q \quad \|\alpha\|_Q = \inf_{s \in \alpha} \|s\|$$

- If  $s \in V \setminus W, \exists \epsilon > 0$  such that

$$\overline{B}(s,\epsilon) \cap W = \phi$$

 $\forall t \in W$ ,

$$s + t \not\in \overline{B}(0, \epsilon)$$

since otherwise

$$-t \in W \cap \overline{B}(s,\epsilon)$$

Therefore

$$\|[s]\|_Q = \inf_{i \in W} \|s + t\| \ge \epsilon > 0$$

$$\begin{split} -\ \forall \lambda \in K \\ \|\lambda \alpha\|_Q &= \inf_{s \in \alpha} \|\lambda s\| = |\lambda| \\ \inf_{s \in \alpha} \|s\| &= |\lambda| \cdot \|s\|_Q \\ - \\ \|\alpha + \beta\|_Q &= \inf_{s \in \alpha + \beta} \|s\| \\ &= \inf_{(x,y) \in \alpha \times \beta} \|x + y\| \\ &\leq \inf_{(x,y) \in \alpha \times \beta} (\|x\| + \|y\|) \end{split}$$

Applying the induction hypothesis then we obtain the existence of some A>0 such that  $\forall (a_i)_{i\in\{1,\dots,n-1\}}\in K^{n-1}$ 

 $= \inf_{x \in \alpha} \|x\| + \inf_{y \in \beta} \|y\|$ 

$$\max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} \{|a_i|\} \le A \left\| \sum_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} a_i e_i \right\|$$

Take

$$s = \sum_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} a_i e_i \in V$$

Let 
$$\alpha = [s] = a_n[e_n] \in Q$$

$$\left\| \sum_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} a_i e_i \right\| = \|s - a_n e_n\| \le \|s\| + |a_n| \cdot \|e_n\| \le \max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} \{|a_i|\}$$

$$\|\alpha\|_{Q} = |a_{n}| \|[e_{n}]\|_{Q} = |a_{n}| \inf_{t \in W} \|e_{n} + t\|$$

Take  $e_n' \in V$  such that  $[e_n'] = [e_n]$  and  $\|e_n'\| \le \|[e_n]\|_Q + \epsilon$ 

Note that  $(e_1, ..., e_{n-1}, e'_n)$  forms also basis of V over K. Hence by replacing  $e_n$  by  $e'_n$  we may assume that  $||e_n|| \le ||[e_n]||_Q + \epsilon$ 

$$s = a_n e_n + t \in V \text{ with } t \in W$$

$$||s|| \ge ||[a_n e_n]||_Q = |a_n| ||[e_n]||_Q \ge B^{-1} |a_n| \cdot ||e_n||$$

$$- If  $||a_n e_n|| < \frac{1}{2} ||t||$$$

$$||s|| \ge ||t|| - ||a_n e_n|| > \frac{1}{2} ||t|| \ge \frac{1}{2} \max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} \{|a_i|\}$$

$$- \text{ If } \|a_n e_n\| \ge \frac{1}{2} \|t\|$$

$$||s|| \ge B^{-1} |a_n| \cdot ||e_n|| \ge \frac{B^{-1}}{2} ||t|| \ge \frac{B^{-1}A}{2} \max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\}} \{|a_i|\}$$

We take 
$$C = \max\{B^{-1} \|e_n\|, \frac{A}{2}, \frac{B^{-1}A}{2}\}$$
 Then 
$$\|s\| \ge C \max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} \{|a_i|\}$$

#### Another proof

completeness Under the norm  $\max_{i\in\{1,\dots,n\}}$ , a sequence  $(a_i^{(k)}e_i)_{k\in\mathbb{N},i\in\{1,\dots,n\}}$  is a Cauchy sequence iff  $\forall i\in\{1,\dots,n\}$   $(a_i^{(k)})_{k\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence. Since K is complete each  $(a_i^{(k)})_{k\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges to some  $a_i\in K$  Hence  $(a_i^{(k)}e_i)_{k\in\mathbb{N},i\in\{1,\dots,n\}}$  converges.

#### 27.18 Prop

Let  $(E, \|\cdot\|_E), (F, \|\cdot\|_F)$  be normed vector spaces over K. Assume that E is finite dimensional. Then any K-linear mapping  $\varphi : E \to F$  is bounded.

#### **Proof**

Let  $(e_i)_{i=1}^n$  be a basis of E. For any two norms on E are equivalent.  $\forall (a_1,...,a_n) \in K$ 

$$\left\| \sum_{i=1}^{n} a_i e_i \right\|_{E} = \max_{i \in \{1, \dots, n\}} \{|a_i|\}$$

Then for any  $s = \sum_{i=1}^{n} a_i e_i$ 

$$\|\varphi(s)\|_F = \left\|\sum_{i=1}^n a_i e_i\right\| \le \sum_{i=1}^n |a_i| \|\varphi(e_i)\| \le (\sum_{i=1}^n \|\varphi(e_i)\|_F) \|s\|_E$$

#### 27.19 Theorem

Let E,F be normed vector spaces over a complete valued field,  $U\subseteq E$  be an open subset and  $f:U\to F$  be a mapping . If f is differentiable at p then f is continuous at p

#### **Proof**

$$f(x) = f(p) + d_p f(x - p) + o(||x - p||)$$

$$= f(p) + O(||x - p||)$$

$$= f(p) + o(1) \quad x \to p$$

$$\Rightarrow \lim_{x \to p} f(x) = f(p)$$

## Chapter 28

## Compactness

#### 28.1 Def: cover

Let X be a topological space,  $Y \subseteq X$  we call open cover of Y any family  $(U_i)_{i \in I}$  open subset of X such that

$$Y \subseteq \bigcup_{i \in I} U_i$$

If I is finite set, we say that  $(U_i)_{i\in I}$  is a finite open cover. If  $J\subseteq I$  such that

$$Y\subseteq\bigcup_{j\in J}U_j$$

then we say that  $(U_j)_{j\in J}$  is a sub cover of  $(U_i)_{i\in I}$ 

#### 28.2 Def: compact

If any open cover of Y has a finite subcover , we say that Y is quasi-compact. If in addition X is Hausdorff, namely  $\forall (x,y) \in X \times X$  with  $x \neq y \exists$  open neighborhoods U and V of x and y such that  $U \cap V = \varnothing$ , we say that Y is compact

#### 28.3 Def

Let X be a set and  $\mathcal{F}$  be a filter on X. If there does not exists any filter  $\mathcal{F}'$  of X such that  $\mathcal{F} \subsetneq \mathcal{F}'$ , then we say that  $\mathcal{F}$  is an ultrafilter.

**Zorn's lemma** implies that  $\forall \mathcal{F}$ , of X there exist an ultrafilter  $\mathcal{F}$  if X containing  $\mathcal{F}_0$ 

#### 154

#### 28.4 Prop

Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be a filter on a set X. The following statements are equivalent.

- (1)  $\mathcal{F}$  is an ultrafilter
- (2)  $\forall A \subseteq X$  either  $A \in \mathcal{F}$  or  $X \setminus A \in \mathcal{F}$
- (3)  $\forall (A, B) \in \wp(X)^2 \text{ if } A \cap B \in \mathcal{F} \text{ then } A \in \mathcal{F} \text{ or } B \in \mathcal{F}$

#### Proof

 $(1) \Rightarrow (2)$  Suppose that  $A \in \wp(X)$  such that  $A \notin \mathcal{F}$  and  $X \setminus A \notin \mathcal{F} \ \forall B \in \mathcal{F}$  one has

$$B \cap A \neq \emptyset$$

since otherwise  $B \subseteq X \setminus A$  and hence  $X \setminus A \in \mathcal{F}$  contradiction.

 $(2) \Rightarrow (3)$  Suppose that  $B \notin \mathcal{F}$  then  $X \setminus B \in \mathcal{F}$ 

$$(A \cup B) \cap (X \setminus B) = A \setminus B \in \mathcal{F}$$

So  $A \in \mathcal{F}$ 

(3)  $\Rightarrow$  (1) Suppose that  $\mathcal{F}'$  is a filter such that  $\mathcal{F} \subsetneq \mathcal{F}'$  Take  $A \in \mathcal{F}' \setminus \mathcal{F}$  Then by  $X = A \cup (X \setminus A) \in \mathcal{F}$  Hence

$$X \setminus \mathcal{F} \subseteq \mathcal{F}' \quad \varnothing = A \cap (X \setminus A) \in \mathcal{F}'$$

which is impossible.

#### 28.5 Theorem

Let  $(X, \mathcal{J})$  be a topological space. The following are equivalent

- (1) X is quasi-compact
- (2) Any filter of X has an accumulation point
- (3) Any ultrafilter of X is converges.

#### Proof

(1)  $\Rightarrow$  (2) Assume that a filter  $\mathcal{F}$  of X does not have any accumulation point.  $\forall x \in X \ \exists A_x \in \mathcal{F} \ \exists$  open neighborhood  $V_x$  of x such that  $A_x \cap V_x = \emptyset$  Since  $X = \bigcup_{x \in X} V_x$  there is

$$\{x_1, ..., x_n\} \subseteq X$$

28.6. THEOREM

155

such that

$$X = \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} V_{x_i}$$

Take 
$$B = \bigcap_{i=1}^{n} A_{x_i} \in \mathcal{F}$$

$$B \cap X = B = \emptyset$$

Since  $\forall i \ B \cap V_x = \emptyset$  contradiction.

- (2)  $\Rightarrow$  (3) Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be an ultrafilter of X. By (2) there exist  $x \in X$  such that  $\mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{V}_x$  generates a filter  $\mathcal{F}'$  Since  $\mathcal{F}$  is an ultrafilter  $\mathcal{F} = \mathcal{F}'$  and hence  $\mathcal{V}_x \subseteq \mathcal{F}$
- $(3) \Rightarrow (1)$  Let  $(U_i)_{i \in I}$  be an open cover of X we suppose that this have no finite subcover.  $\forall i \in I$  let

$$F_i = X \setminus U_i$$

For any  $J \subseteq I$  finite

$$F_J = \bigcap_{j \in J} F_j = X \setminus \bigcup_{j \in J} U_j \neq \emptyset$$

Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be the smallest filter on X that contains

$$\{\mathcal{F}_J \mid J \subseteq I \text{ finite}\}$$

Let  $\mathcal{F}'$  be ultrafilter containing  $\mathcal{F}$ . It has a limit point x There exist  $i \in I$  such that  $x \in U_i$ . Since  $U_i$  is a neighborhood of x and  $\mathcal{V}_x \subseteq \mathcal{F}'$  we get  $U_i \in \mathcal{F}'$  This is impossible since  $F_i \in \mathcal{F}'$ 

#### 28.6 Theorem

Let (X, d) be a metric space. The following statements are equivalent:

(1) X is complete and  $\forall \epsilon > 0 \; \exists X_{\epsilon} \subseteq X$  finite such that

$$X = \bigcup_{x \in X_{\epsilon}} \mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon)$$

(2) X is compact

#### Proof

 $(1) \Rightarrow (2)$  Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be an ultrafilter Let  $\epsilon > 0$  and  $\{x_1, ..., x_n\} \subseteq X$  such that

$$X = \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon)$$

There exists some  $i \in \{1,...,n\}$  such that  $\mathcal{B}(x_i,\epsilon) \in \mathcal{F}$  That means  $\mathcal{F}$  is a Cauchy filter (namely  $\forall \delta > 0 \ \exists A \in \mathcal{F}$  of diameter  $\leq \delta$ ) Since X is complete  $\mathcal{F}$  has a limit point. So  $\mathcal{F}$  is compact.

 $(2) \Rightarrow (1)$  Let  $\epsilon > 0$  One has

$$X = \bigcup_{x \in X} \mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon)$$

Since X is compact  $\exists X_{\epsilon} \subseteq X$  finite such that

$$X = \bigcup_{x \in X_{\epsilon}} \mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon)$$

 $\mathcal{F}$  is an ultrafilter

$$\Leftrightarrow \forall A \subseteq X \ A \in \mathcal{F} \text{ or } X \setminus A \in \mathcal{F}$$
  
 
$$\Leftrightarrow \forall y \in \mathcal{F} \text{ if } y = A \cup B \text{ either } A \in \mathcal{F} \text{ or } B \in \mathcal{F}$$
  
 
$$\Leftrightarrow \forall Y \in \mathcal{F} \text{ if } Y = A_1 \cup A_2 \cup ... \cup A_n \ \exists i \in \{1,...,n\}, A_i \in \mathcal{F}$$

Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be a Cauchy filter Let  $x \in X$  be an accumulation point of  $\mathcal{F}$   $\forall \epsilon > 0 \ \exists A \in \mathcal{F}$  with diameter  $\leq \frac{\epsilon}{2}$  Note that  $A \cup \mathcal{B}x, \frac{\epsilon}{2} \neq \emptyset$  Take  $y \in A \cap \mathcal{B}(x, \frac{\epsilon}{2}) \ \forall z \in A$ 

$$d(x,z) \le d(x,y) + d(y,z)$$
$$< \frac{\epsilon}{2} + \frac{\epsilon}{2} = \epsilon$$

Therefore  $A \subseteq \mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon)$  So  $\mathcal{B}(x, \epsilon) \in \mathcal{F}$  This implies  $\mathcal{V}_x \subseteq \mathcal{F}$ 

#### 28.7 Lemma

Let (X, d) be a metric space

- (1) Let  $\mathcal F$  be a Cauchy filter on X. Any accumulation point  $\mathcal F$  a limit point of  $\mathcal F$
- (2) X is complete iff any Cauchy filter of X has a limit point

#### **Proof**

(1)

- Let  $\mathcal F$  be a Cauchy filter on X. Any accumulation point of  $\mathcal F$  is a limit point of  $\mathcal F$
- (2) Suppose that X is complete.Let  $\mathcal{F}$  be a Cauchy filter. $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$  let  $A_n \in \mathcal{F}$  such that  $diam(A_n) \leq \frac{1}{n}$  Take  $x_n \in \bigcap_{k=1}^n A_k \in \mathcal{F}$  Then  $(x_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}}$  is a Cauchy sequence since  $\forall \epsilon > 0$  if we take  $N \in \mathbb{N}$  with  $\frac{1}{N} \leq \epsilon$  then  $\forall (n,m) \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq N} d(x_n, x_m \leq \frac{1}{N})$  Hence  $(x_n)_{N \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}}$  converges to some  $x \in X$  Note that x is an limit point of  $\mathcal{F}$  since  $\forall \epsilon > 0 \ \exists n \in \mathbb{N}$  with  $A_n \subseteq \mathcal{B}(x,\epsilon)$  It suffices to take n such that  $\frac{1}{n} < \frac{\epsilon}{2}$

28.8. PROP 157

 $\Leftarrow$  Let  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a Cauchy sequence in X. Let

$$\mathcal{F} = \{ A \subseteq X \mid \exists N \in \mathbb{N}, \{x_N, x_{N+1}, ...\} \subseteq A \}$$

This is a Cauchy filter on X since

$$\lim_{N \to +\infty} diam\{x_N, x_{N+1}, \ldots\} = 0$$

Hence  $\mathcal{F}$  has a limit point  $x \in X$  By definition  $\forall U \in \mathcal{V}_x \; \exists N \in \mathbb{N}$ 

$$\{x_N, x_{N+1}, \ldots\} \subseteq U$$

So 
$$x = \lim_{n \to +\infty} x_n$$

#### 28.8 Prop

Let  $f: X \to Y$  be a continuous mapping of topological spaces. If  $A \subseteq X$  is quasi-compact then  $f(A) \subseteq Y$  is also quasi-compact.

#### Proof

Let  $(V_i)_{i\in I}$  be an open cover of f(A) Then

$$(f^{-1}(V_i))_{i\in I}$$

is an open cover of A So  $\exists J \subseteq I$  such that

$$A \subseteq \bigcup_{j \in J} f^{-1}(V_i)$$

This implies

$$f(A) \subseteq \bigcup_{j \in J} V_j$$

So f(A) is quasi-compact.

#### 28.9 Prop

Let X be a topological space and  $A\subseteq X$  be a quasi-compact subset. For any closed subset F of X  $A\cap F$  is quasi-compact.

#### Proof

Let  $(U_i)_{i\in I}$  be an open cover of  $A\cap F$ . Then

$$A \subseteq (\bigcup_{i \in I} U_i) \cup (X \setminus F)$$

Since A is quasi-compact there exist  $J \subseteq I$  finite such that

$$A \subseteq (\bigcup_{j \in J} U_j) \cup (X \setminus F)$$

Hence  $A \cap F \subseteq \bigcup_{j \in J} U_j$ 

#### 28.10 Prop

Let X be a Hausdorff topological space. Any compact subset A of X is closed.

#### **Proof**

Let  $x \in X \setminus A \ \forall y \in A, \exists$  open subsets  $U_y$  nad  $V_y$  such that  $y \in U_y, x \in V_y$  and  $U_y \cap V_y = \varnothing$  Since  $A \subseteq \bigcup_{y \in A} U_y \ \exists \{y_1, ..., y_n\} \subseteq A$  such that

$$A \subseteq \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} U_{y_i}$$

Let

$$U = \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} U_{y_i} \quad V = \bigcap_{i=1}^{n} V_{y_i}$$

These are open subset Moreover  $A \subseteq U, x \in V$  and  $U \cap V = \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} (U_{y_i} \cap V) = \emptyset$ In particular  $x \in V \subseteq X \setminus A$  So  $X \setminus A$  is open

#### 28.11 Prop

Let X be a Hausdorff topological space and A and B be compact subsets of X such that  $A \cap B = \emptyset$  Then there exists open subsets U and V such that

$$A \subseteq U, B \subseteq BandU \cap V = \emptyset$$

#### proof

We have seen in the proof of the previous proposition that  $\forall x \in B, \exists U_x, V_x$  open such that  $A \subseteq U_x, x \in V_x$  and  $U_x \cap V_x = \emptyset$  Since

$$B \subseteq \bigcup_{x \in B} V_x$$

 $\exists \{x_1, ..., x_m\} \subseteq B \text{ such that }$ 

$$B \subseteq \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} V_{x_i}$$

We take

$$U = \bigcap_{i=1}^{m} U_{x_i} \quad V = \bigcup_{i=1}^{m} U_{x_i} V_{x_i}$$

One has

$$A\subseteq U, B\subseteq U \quad U\cap V=\varnothing$$

#### 28.12 Theorem

Let  $(X,\mathcal{J})$  be a Hausdorff topological space If  $(A_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a sequence of non-empty compact subsets of X such that

$$A_0 \supseteq A_1 \supseteq A_2 \supseteq \dots$$

Then

$$\bigcap_{n\in\mathbb{N}}A_n\neq\varnothing$$

#### Proof

Suppose that

$$\bigcap_{n\in\mathbb{N}}A_n=\varnothing$$

then

$$A_0 \subseteq \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} (X \setminus A_n)$$

Since  $A_0$  is compact,  $\exists N \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$$A_0 \subseteq \bigcup_{n=0}^{N} (X \setminus A_n)$$
$$= X \setminus \bigcap_{n=0}^{N} A_n$$
$$= X \setminus A_n$$

So

$$A_n = \emptyset$$

#### 28.13 Def

Let  $(X, \tau)$  be a topological space if any sequence in X has a convergent subsequence, we say that X is sequentially compact.

#### Example

By Bolzano-Weierstrass, any bounded sequence in  $\mathbb R$  has a convergent subsequence. So any bounded and closed subset of  $\mathbb R$  is sequentially compact.

#### Note

bounded and closed together implies sequentially compact.

#### 28.14 Theorem

Let (X,d) be a metric space. Then the following statements are equivalent:

- (1) (X,d) is compact
- (2) (X,d) is sequentially compact

#### Proof

(1)  $\Rightarrow$  (2) Let  $(x_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence in X. Assume that no subsequence of  $(x_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  converges in X. For any  $p \in X$  there exists  $\epsilon_p > 0$  such that

$$\{n \in \mathbb{N} : d(p, x_n) < \epsilon\}$$

is finite.

Otherwise we can construct a strictly increasing sequence  $(n_k)_{k\in\mathbb{N}}$  such that

$$d(p, x_{n_k}) \le \frac{1}{k}$$

For X is compact  $\exists (p_i)_{i \in \{1,...,n\}}$ 

$$X \subseteq \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{B}(p_i, \epsilon_{p_i})$$

then

$$\mathbb{N} = \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} \{ n \in \mathbb{N} \ d(p_i, x_n) \le \epsilon_{p_i} \}$$

is finite. Contradiction.

$$(2) \Rightarrow (1)$$

prove (X,d) is complete Let  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a Cauchy sequence. For it's sequentially compact it contains a convergent subsequence. Therefore by a fact proved that its subsequences  $(x_{k_n})_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  must converges to the same limit. So (X,d) is complete

28.15. DEF 161

If X is not covered by finitely many balls of radius  $\epsilon$  we can construct a sequence  $(x_{k_n})_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  such that

$$x_{n+1} \in X \setminus \bigcup_{k=0}^{n} \mathcal{B}(x_k, \epsilon)$$

then any subsequence of this sequence is not Cauchy, then not convergent.

#### 28.15 Def

Let X be a Hausdorff topological space. If for any  $x \in X$  there exist a compact neighborhood  $C_x$  we say that X is locally compact.

#### Example

 $\mathbb{R}$  is locally compact.

#### 28.16 Prop

Assume that  $(K, |\cdot|)$  is a locally compact non-trivial valued field. Let  $(E, ||\cdot||)$  be a finite dimensional normed K-vector space. A subset  $Y \subseteq E$  is compact iff it's closed and bounded.

#### Proof

 $\Rightarrow$  Let  $Y \subseteq X$  be compact. Then for Y is Hausdorff, Y is closed. Moreover

$$Y\subseteq\bigcup_{n\in\mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}}\mathcal{B}(0,n)$$

We can find finitely many positive integers

$$n_1 \leq \ldots \leq n_k$$

such that

$$Y \subseteq \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{B}(0, n_i)$$

 $\Rightarrow$  Y is bounded.

 $\Leftarrow$  We prove sequentially compact by a theorem proved before. Let  $(e_i)_{i=1}^d$  be a basis of E. Again we assume

$$\left\| \sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i e_i \right\| = \max_{i \in \{1, \dots, d\}} \{ |a_i| \}$$

Then any sequence could be written as

$$(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}} = (\sum_{i=1}^d a_i^{(n)} e_i)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$$

Since Y is bounded for any  $i \in \{1, ..., d\}$  the sequence  $(a_i^{(n)})$  is bounded. In particular we find M > 0 such that  $\forall i \in \{1, ..., n\}$ 

$$\left| a_i^{(n)} \right| < M$$

Since  $(K, |\cdot|)$  is locally compact, there exists a compact set  $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}_0 \subseteq K$  that's a neighborhood of 0. Let  $\epsilon > 0$ 

$$\overline{\mathcal{B}}(0,\epsilon) \subseteq \mathcal{C}$$

Since K is not trivially valued, then exists  $a \in K$  such that

$$|a| \geq \frac{M}{\epsilon}$$

Then

$$\overline{\mathcal{B}}(0,M) \subseteq a\mathcal{C}$$

 $\mathcal{C}\subseteq K$  is compact. We have the K-linear mapping

$$K \rightarrow K$$
  
 $y \mapsto ay$ 

is bounded, then continuous. Hence  $a\mathcal{C}$  is compact. So

$$\overline{\mathcal{B}} \subseteq a\mathcal{C}$$

is a closed subspace of a compact. So it's compact, additionally sequentially compact.

Therefore we can find  $(I_i)_{i=1}^d$  are infinite subsets of  $\mathbb{N}$  with

$$I_1 \supseteq ... \supseteq I_d$$

such that  $(a_j)_{j\in I_i}^{(n)}$  converges to some  $a_i \in K$ . It follows that our original sequence has a convergent subsequence converges to  $\sum_{i=1}^d a_i e_i$ .

So Y is sequentially compact.

#### 28.17 Theorem

Let X be a topological space and  $f:X\to\mathbb{R}$  be a continuous mapping. If  $Y\subseteq X$  is a quasi-compact subset, then there exists  $a\in Y$  and  $b\in Y$  such that  $\forall x\in Y$ 

$$f(a) \le f(x) \le f(b)$$

Namely the restriction of f to y attains its maximum and minimum.

#### Proof

 $f(Y)\subseteq \mathbb{R}$  is a non-empty compact subset since Y is quasi-compact and  $\mathbb{R}$  is Hausdorff. Moreover, since  $\mathbb{R}$  is locally compact. SO f(Y) is bounded and closed.

Note that there exists sequences  $(\alpha_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  and  $(\beta_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is f(Y) that tends to  $\sup f(Y)$  and  $\inf f(Y)$  respectively. Since f(Y) is closed,  $\sup f(Y)$ ,  $\inf f(Y)$  belongs to f(Y). So f(Y) has a greatest and a least element.

## Chapter 29

## Mean Value Theorems

#### 29.1 Rolle Theorem

Let a, b be real numbers such that a < b Let  $f : [a, b] \to \mathbb{R}$  be a continuous mapping that is differentiable on [a, b] If f(a) = f(b) then  $\exists t \in [a, b]$  such that

$$f'(t) = 0$$

#### Proof

Since [a, b] is closed and bounded then it's compact, f attains its maximum and minimum. Let  $M = \max f([a, b]), m = \min f([a, b]), l = f(a) = f(b)$ 

If  $M \neq l \ \exists t \in [a, b[$  such that f(t) = M

$$f(t+x) = f(t) + f'(t)x + o(|X|)$$

$$f(t-x) = f(t) - f'(t)x + o(|X|)$$

$$0 \le (f(t+x) - f(t))(f(t-x) - f(t))$$

$$= -f'(t)^2 x^2 + o(|x|^2)$$

$$0 \le -f'(t)^2 + o(1) \quad x \to 0$$

Taking the limit when  $x \to 0$  we get  $f'(t)^2 = 0$ 

If  $m \neq l$  then any  $t \in ]a,b[$  such that f(t)=m verifies f'(t)=0

If m = l = M f is constant, so  $\forall t \in ]a, b[, f'(t) = 0]$ 

#### 29.2 Mean value theorem(Lagrange)

Let a, b be real numbers  $a < b, f : [a, b] \to \mathbb{R}$  be a continuous mapping differentiable on ]a, b[, then  $\exists t \in ]a, b[$  such that

$$f(b) - f(a) = f'(t)(b - a)$$

#### Proof

Let  $g:[a,b]\to\mathbb{R}$  be defined as

$$g(x) = f(x) - \frac{f(b) - f(a)}{b - a}(x - a)$$

Then g(a) = f(a) g(b) = f(a) then apply Rolle Theorem to g we get the proof.

#### 29.3 Mean value inequality

Let a, b be real numbers such that a < b  $(E, \|\cdot\|)$  be a normed vector space over  $\mathbb{R}$   $f: [a, b] \to E$  be a continuous mapping such that f is differentiable on [a, b] Then

$$||f(b) - f(a)|| \le (\sup_{x \in [a,b[} ||f'(x)||)(b-a)$$

#### **Proof**

Suppose that

$$\sup_{x \in ]a,b[} \|f'(x)\| < +\infty$$

Let  $M \in \mathbb{R}$  such that

$$M > \sup_{x \in ]a,b[} \|f'(x)\|$$

Let

$$J = \{x \in [a, b] \mid \forall y \in [a, x], ||f(y) - f(a)|| \le M(y - a)\}$$

By definition J is an interval containing a, so J is of form [a, c[ or [a, c] Since f is continuous by taking a sequence  $(c_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  in [a, b[ that converges to c we obtain

$$||f(c) - f(a)|| = \lim_{n \to +\infty} ||f(c_n) - f(a)||$$

$$\leq \lim_{n \to +\infty} M(c_n - a)$$

$$= M(c - a)$$

Hence  $c \in J$  namely J = [a, c]

c > a We will prove that c = b by contradiction

Suppose that  $c < b \ \forall h \in ]0, b - c[$ 

$$||f(c+h) - f(c)|| = ||h \cdot f'(c) + o(h)||$$
  
 
$$\leq ||f'(c)|| h + o(h)$$

Since  $M > ||f'(c)||, \exists h_0 > 0$  such that  $\forall 0 < h < h_0$ 

$$|| f(c+h) - f(c) || \le Mh$$

29.4. THEOREM

Hence

$$||f(c+h)f(c)|| \le ||f(c+h) - f(c)|| + ||f(c) - f(a)||$$

$$\le M(c_h - c + c - a)$$

$$= M(c + h - a)$$

167

So  $c + h_0 \in J$  Contradiction. Thus

$$||f(b) - f(a)|| \le M(b - a)$$

for any  $M > \sup_{x \in ]a,b[} \|f'(x)\|$  since M is arbitrary the expected inequality holds.

c=a In general, we apply the particular case (fis-extendable to a differentiable mapping at a) to  $\left[\frac{a+b}{2},b\right]$  and  $\left[a,\frac{a+b}{2}\right]$  to get

$$\left\| f(b) - f(\frac{a+b}{2}) \right\| \le C \frac{b-a}{2}$$

$$\left\| f(\frac{a+b}{2}) - f(a) \right\| \le C \frac{b-a}{2}$$

with  $C = \sup_{x \in ]a,b[} ||f'(x)||$ 

Remark If f is defined on an open neighborhood of a and is differentiable at a the the same arguments hold without the assumption

#### 29.4 Theorem

Let I be an interval in  $\mathbb{R}$  and  $f: I \to \mathbb{R}$  be a continuous mapping, then f(I) is an interval.

#### **Proof**

Let  $x \neq y$  be two elements of f(I) Let a,b elements of I such that x=f(a) y=f(b) without loss of generality, we assume a < b Let  $z \in \mathbb{R}$  such

$$(z-x)(z-y) \le 0$$

We construct by induction three sequences  $(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}, (b_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}, (c_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  such that

- $a_0 = a, b_0 = b, c_0 = \frac{a+b}{2}$
- If  $a_n, b_n, c_n$  are constructed, satisfying

$$c_n = \frac{1}{2}(a_n + b_n)$$

$$(z - f(a_n))(z - f(b_n)) \le 0$$

$$(a_{n+1}, b_{n+1}) = (a_n, c_n) \quad \text{if } (z - f(a_n))(z - f(c_n)) \le 0$$

$$(a_{n+1}, b_{n+1}) = (c_n, b_n) \quad \text{if } (z - f(a_n))(z - f(c_n)) > 0$$

$$((z - f(c_n))(z - f(b_n)) \le 0)$$

$$c_{n+1} = \frac{a_{n+1} + b_{n+1}}{2}$$

The sequence  $(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$ ,  $(b_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  are increasing and decreasing respectively and bounded, hence converges to some  $l, m \in [a, b]$ Note that

So 
$$l=m$$
, by  $(z-f(a_n))(z-f(b_n))\leq 0$  we obtain by letting  $n\to +\infty$  
$$(z-f(l))^2\leq 0$$

So z = f(l)

#### Theorem(Heine) 29.5

Let I be an open interval of  $\mathbb{R}$  and  $f:I\to\mathbb{R}$  be a differentiable mapping. Then f'(I) is an interval.

#### Proof

Let  $(a, b) \in I^2$  such that a < b. Consider the following mappings:

$$g: [a,b] \to \mathbb{R}$$

$$x \mapsto \begin{cases} \frac{f(x) - f(a)}{x - a} & x \neq a \\ f'(a) & x = a \end{cases}$$

$$h: [a,b] \to \mathbb{R}$$

$$x \mapsto \begin{cases} \frac{f(b) - f(x)}{b - x} & x \neq b \\ f'(b) & x = b \end{cases}$$

g,h are continuous  $(\frac{f(x)-f(a)}{x-a}=f'(a)+o(1)\ x\to a)$  So g([a,b]) and h([a,b]) are intervals . Moreover, by mean value theorem,

$$g([a,b]) \subseteq f'(I)$$
  
 $h([a,b]) \subseteq f'(I)$ 

So

$$\{f'(a), f'(b)\}\subseteq g([a,b])\cup h([a,b])\subseteq f'(I)$$

Note that g(b) = h(a) so

$$g([a,b]) \cup h([a,b])$$

is an interval. Hence f'(I) is an interval.

## Chapter 30

## Fixed Point Theorem

#### 30.1 Def

Let X be a set and  $T: X \to X$  be a mapping. If  $x \in X$  satisfies T(x) = x we say that x is a fixed point of T.

#### 30.2 Def

Let (X,d) be a metric space and  $T:X\to X$  be a mapping. If  $\exists\epsilon\in[0,1[$  such that T is  $\epsilon$ -Lipschitzian then we say that T is a contraction.

#### 30.3 Fixed Point Theorem

Let (X, d) be a COMPLETE non-empty metric space, and  $T: X \to X$  eb a contraction. Then T has a unique fixed point. Moreover,  $\forall x_n \in X$  if we let

$$x_{n+1} = T(x+n), x_0 \in X$$

then  $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges to the fixed point.

#### Proof

If p and q are two fixed point of T, then

$$d(p,q) = d(T(p), T(q)) \le \epsilon d(p,q)$$

So d(p,q) = 0. Let

$$x_{n+1} = T(x+n), x_0 \in X$$

 $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}$ 

$$d(x_n, x_{n+1}) \le \epsilon^n d(x_0, x_1)$$

$$d(T(x_{n-1}), T(x_n)) \le \epsilon d(x_{n-1}, x_n)$$

For any  $N \in \mathbb{N}, \forall (n, m) \in \mathbb{N}^2_{\geq N} \quad n < m$ 

$$d(x_n, x_m) \le \sum_{k=n}^{m-1} d(x_k, x_{k+1})$$

$$\le \sum_{k=n}^{m-1} \epsilon^n d(x_0, x_1)$$

$$\le \frac{\epsilon^n}{1 - \epsilon} d(x_0, x_1)$$

$$\le \frac{\epsilon^n}{1 - \epsilon} d(x_0, x_1)$$

So

$$\lim_{N \to +\infty} \sup_{(n,m) \in \mathbb{N}^2_{\geq N}} d(x_n, x_m) = 0$$

 $(x_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  is a Cauchy sequence, hence converges to some  $p\in X$ 

$$d(T(p), p) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} d(T(x_n), x_n) = 0$$

since  $d: X^2 \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  is continuous.

# Part VI Higher differentials

## Chapter 31

## Multilinear mapping

Let K be a commutative cenitary ring.

#### 31.1 Def

Let  $n \in \mathbb{N},\ V_1,...,V_n,W$  be K-modules. We call n-linear mapping from  $V_1 \times ... \times V_n$  to W any mapping  $f: V_1 \times ... \times V_n \to W$  such that  $\forall i \in \{1,...,n\} \ \forall (x_1,...,x_{i-1},x_{i+1},...,x_n) \in V_1 \times ... \times V_{i-1} \times V_{i+1} \times ... \times V_n$  the mapping

$$f(x_1, ..., x_{i-1}, x_{i+1}, ..., x_n) : V_i \to W$$
  
 $x_i \mapsto f(x_i)$ 

is a morphism of K-modules

We denote by  $Hom^{(n)}(V_1 \times ... \times V_n, W)$  the set of all n-linear mappings from  $V_1 \times ... \times V_n$  to W.

#### 31.2 Example

$$K \times K \to K$$
  
 $(a,b) \mapsto ab$ 

is a 2-linear mapping (bilinear mapping)

#### 31.3 Remark

$$Hom^{(0)}(\{0\},W):=W(\text{by convention})$$
 
$$Hom^{(1)}(V_1,W)=Home(V_1,W)=\{\text{morphism of K-module from }V_1\text{ to }W\}$$

#### 31.4 Prop

Suppose that  $n \geq 2$  For any  $i \in \{1, ..., n-1\}$ 

$$Hom^{(n)}(V_1 \times ... \times V_n, W) \xrightarrow{\Phi} Hom^{(i)}(V_1 \times ... \times V_i, Hom^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1} \times ... \times V_n))$$
$$f \mapsto ((x_1, ..., x_i) \mapsto ((x_{i+1}, ..., x_n) \mapsto f(x_1, ..., x_n)))$$

is a bijection

#### Proof

The inverse of  $\Phi$  is given by

$$g \in Hom^{(i)}(V_1 \times ... \times V_i, Home^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1} \times ... \times V_n), W) \mapsto (((x_1, ..., x_n) \in V_1 \times ... \times V_n) \mapsto g(x_1, ..., x_i)(x_{i+1}, ... \times V_n))$$

#### 31.5 Remark

 $Hom^{(n)}(V_1\times\ldots\times V_n,W)$  is a sub-K-module of  $W^{V_1\times\ldots\times V_n}$  and  $\Phi$  is an isomorphism of K-modules.

## Chapter 32

## Operator norm of Multilinear field

Let  $(K, |\cdot|)$  be a complete valued field

#### 32.1 Def

Let  $V_1 \times ... \times V_n$  and W be normed vector spaces over K. We define

$$\|\cdot\|: Hom^{(n)}(V_1 \times ... \times V_n, W) \to [0, +\infty]$$

as

$$\|f\| := \sup_{(x_1, \dots, x_n) \in V_1 \times \dots \times V_n, x_1 \dots x_n \neq 0} \frac{\|f(x_1, \dots, x_n)\|}{\|x_1\| \dots \|x_n\|}$$

If  $||f|| < \infty$  we say that f is bounded. We denote by  $\mathscr{L}^{(n)}(V_1 \times ... \times V_n, W)$  the set of bounded n-linear mappings from  $V_1 \times ... \times V_n$  to W.

#### 32.2 Theorem

For any  $i \in \{1,...,n-1\}$ ,  $\forall f \in \mathcal{L}^{(n)}(V_1 \times ... \times V_n, W) \ \forall (x_1,...,x_i) \in V_1 \times ... \times V_i$  the (n-i)-linear mapping

$$f(x_1, ..., x_i, \cdot) : V_{i+1} \times ... \times V_n \to W$$
  
 $(x_{i+1}, ..., x_n) \mapsto f(x_1, ..., x_n)$ 

belongs to  $\mathscr{L}^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1}\times ... \times V_n, W)$ . Moreover

$$||f|| = \sup_{(x_1,...,x_n) \in V_1 \times ... \times V_n, x_1 ... x_n \neq 0} \frac{||f(x_1,...,x_n)||}{||x_1|| \cdots ||x_n||}$$

#### Proof

$$\forall (x_{i+1}, ..., x_n) \in V_{i+1} \times ... \times V_n$$
 
$$\|f(x_1, ..., x_n)\| \le \|f\| \|x_1\| ... \|x_n\|$$
 
$$= (\|f\| \|x_1\| ... \|x_i\|) \|x_{i+1}\| ... \|x_n\|$$

So

$$||f(x_1,...,x_i,\cdot)|| \le ||f|| ||x_1||,...,||x_i||$$

If we define

$$||f||' := \sup_{(x_1,...,x_i) \in V_1 \times ... \times V_i, x_1...x_i \neq 0} \frac{||f(x_1,...,x_i,\cdot)||}{||x_1|| \cdots ||x_i||}$$

then

$$\left\|f\right\|' \le \left\|f\right\|$$

#### 32.3 Corollary

- (1)  $\mathscr{L}^{(n)}(V_1 \times \cdots \times V_n, W)$  is a vector subspace of  $Hom^{(n)}(V_1 \times \cdots \times V_n, W)$
- (2)  $\|\cdot\|$  is a norm on  $\mathscr{L}^{(n)}(V_1 \times \cdots \times V_n, W)$
- $(3) \ \forall i \in \{1,...,n\}$

$$\mathcal{L}^{(n)}(V_1 \times \cdots \times V_n, W) \stackrel{\Phi}{\to} \mathcal{L}^{(n)}(V_1 \times \cdots \times V_i, \mathcal{L}^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1} \times \cdots \times V_n, W))$$

is a K-linear isomorphism that preserves operator norms.

$$||f|| = ||\Phi(f)||$$

#### 32.3.1 Proof

Conversely  $\forall (x_1, \cdot, x_n) \in V_1 \times \cdots \times V_n$  such that  $x_1 \cdots x_n \neq 0$ 

$$||f(x_1,...,x_n)|| \le ||f(x_1,...,x_i,\cdot)|| ||x_{i+1}|| \cdots ||x_n||$$

Hence

$$\frac{f(x_1, ..., x_n)}{\|x_1\| \cdots \|x_n\|} \le \frac{\|f(x_1, ..., x_i, \cdot)\|}{\|x_1\| \cdots \|x_i\|} \le \|f\|'$$

Taking sup, we get

$$||f|| \le ||f||'$$

We reason by induction on n

n = 1

$$\mathscr{L}^{(1)}(V_1,W) = \mathscr{L}(V_1,W)$$

 $i \in \{1,...,n-1\}$  Suppose that the corollary is true for m-linear mappings with m < n We consider the following diagram of mapping

To show that  $\mathcal{L}^{(n)}(V_1 \times \cdots \times V_n, W)$  is a vector subspace, it suffices to check that  $\forall g \in \mathcal{L}^{(i)}(V_1 \times \cdots \times V_i, \mathcal{L}^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1} \times \cdots \times V_n, W))$  one has  $\|\Phi^{-1}(g)\| = \|g\| < +\infty$ 

$$\mathcal{L}^{(i)}(V_{i+1} \times \dots \times V_n, \mathcal{L}^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1} \times \dots \times V_n, W)) \subseteq Hom^{(i)}(V_1 \times \dots \times V_i, \mathcal{L}^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1} \times \dots \times V_n, W))$$

$$\subseteq Hom^{(i)}(V_1 \times \dots \times V_i, Hom^{(n-i)}(V_{i+1} \times \dots \times V_n, W))$$

For any  $(x_1, ..., x_n) \in V_1 \times \vdots \times V_n$ 

$$\|\Phi^{-1}(g)(x_1,...,x_n)\| = \|g(x_1,...,x_i)(x_{i+1},...x_n)\|$$

$$\leq \|g(x_1,...,x_i)\| \|x_{i+1}\| \cdots \|x_n\|$$

$$\leq \|g\| \|x_1\| \cdots \|x_i\| \|x_{i+1}\| \cdots \|x_n\|$$

Therefore

$$\|\Phi^{-1}(g)\| \le \|g\| = \|\Phi^{-1}(g)\|$$

## Chapter 33

## Higher differentials

We fix a complete non-trivial valued field  $(K, |\cdot|)$  and normed K-vector space E and F.

#### 33.1 Def

Let  $U \subseteq E$  be an open subset and  $f: U \to F$  be a mapping

- (1) If f is continuous, we say that f is of class  $C^0$  and f is 0-times differentiable
- (2) If f is differentiable on an open neighborhood  $V\subseteq U$  of some point  $p\in U$  and

$$df: V \to \mathscr{L}(E, F)$$
$$x \mapsto d_x f$$

is n-times differentiable at p, then we say that f is (n+1)-times differentiable at p. If f is (n+1)-times differentiable at any point  $p \in U$ , we denote by

$$D^{n+1}f:U\to\mathscr{L}^{(n+1)}(E^{n+1},F)$$

the mapping that sends  $x \in U$  to the image of  $D^n(df)(x)$  by the K-linear bijection

$$\mathscr{L}^{(n)}(E^n,\mathscr{L}(E,F)) \to \mathscr{L}^{(n+1)}(E^{n+1},F)$$

$$df: U \to \mathcal{L}(E, F)$$

$$D^n(df): U \to \mathcal{L}^{(n)}(E^n, \mathcal{L}(E, F)) \xrightarrow{\Phi} \mathcal{L}^{(n+1)}(E^{n+1}, F)$$

If  $D^{n+1}f$  is continuous, we say that f is of class  $C^{n+1}(n \geq 0)$  (Any mapping  $f: U \to F$  is considered as o-times differential  $D^0f := f$ )

#### 33.2 Remark

If f is n-times differentiable  $\forall i \in \{1, ..., n-1\}$  $\forall p \in U, (h_1, ..., h_n) \in E^n$  one has

$$D^{i}(D^{n-i}f)(p)(h_{1},...,h_{i})(h_{i+1},...,h_{n}) = D^{n}f(p)(h_{1},...,h_{n})$$

$$D^{n-i}f: U \to \mathcal{L}^{(n-i)}(E^{n-i},F)$$

$$D^{i}(D^{n-i}f): \qquad U \longrightarrow \mathcal{L}^{(i)}(E^{i},\mathcal{L}^{(n-i)}(E^{n-i},F)) \ U \to \mathcal{L}^{(n)}(E^{n},F)$$

#### 33.3 Theorem

Assume that  $(K, |\cdot|) = (\mathbb{R}, |\cdot|)$ 

Let  $f: U \to F$  be a mapping that is (n+1)-times differentiable on U. Let  $p \in U$  and  $h \in E$  such that  $p + th \in U \ \forall t \in [0,1]$  Then

$$\left\| f(p+h) - f(p) - \sum_{k=1}^{n} \frac{1}{k!} D^{k} f(p)(h, ..., h) \right\| \le \left( \sup_{t \in [0,1[} \frac{(1-y)^{n}}{n!} \left\| D^{n+1} f(p+th) \right\| \right) \cdot \left\| h \right\|^{n+1} \right)$$

(Taylor-Lagrange formula)

#### 33.4 Prop(Gronwall inequality)

Let F be a normed vector space over  $\mathbb{R}$   $(a,b) \in \mathbb{R}^2, a < b$  Let  $f : [a,b] \to F$  and  $g : [a,b] \to \mathbb{R}$  be continuous mappings that are differentiable on ]a,b[ Suppose that  $\forall t \in ]a,b[$ 

then

$$||f(b) - f(a)|| \le g(b) - g(a)$$

#### Proof

Let  $c \in ]a, b[$  Let  $\epsilon > 0$  Let

$$J = \{ t \in [c, b] \mid \forall s \in [c, t], ||f(s) - f(c)|| \le g(s) - g(c) \}$$

By definition J is an interval.

33.5. THEOREM 181

Since f, g are continuous, J is a closed interval, hence J is of the form [c, t]. If t < b then for h > 0 Sufficiently small.

$$f(t+h) - f(t) = hf'(t) + o(h)$$

$$g(t+h) - g(t) = hg'(t) + o(h)$$

 $\exists \delta > 0 \ \forall h \in [0, \delta]$ 

$$||f(t+h)|| \le ||f'(t)|| \cdot h + \frac{\epsilon}{2}h$$
$$g(t+h) - g(t) \ge g'(t)h - \frac{\epsilon}{2}h$$

So

$$||f(t+h) - f(t)|| \le g(t+h) - g(t) + \epsilon h$$

Moreover

$$||f(t) - f(c)|| \le g(t) - g(c) + \epsilon(t - c)$$

 $\Rightarrow$ 

$$||f(t+h) - f(c)|| \le g(t+h) - g(c) + \epsilon(t+h-c)$$

 $\Rightarrow$ 

$$J \supseteq [c, t + \delta]$$

Contradiction, hence

$$||f(b) - f(c)|| \le g(b) - g(c) + \epsilon(b - c)$$

For the same reason

$$||f(c) - f(a)|| \le g(c) - g(a) + \epsilon(c - a)$$

Hence

$$||f(b) - f(a)|| \le g(b) - g(a) + \epsilon(b - a)$$

Since  $\epsilon > 0$  is arbitrary

$$||f(b) - f(c)|| \le g(b) - g(c)$$

Mean value theorem:

$$g(t) = (\sup(\|f'(\cdots)\|))$$

#### 33.5 Theorem

Let  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ , E, F be normed vector spaces over  $\mathbb{R}$   $U \subseteq E$  open and  $f: U \to F$  be a mapping that is (n+1)-times differentiable. Let  $p \in U$  and  $h \in E$ . Assume that  $\forall \epsilon \in [0,1], p+th \in U$ 

Let

$$M = \sup_{t \in ]0,1[} \left\| D^{n+1} f(p+th) \right\|$$

Then

$$\left\| f(p+h) - \sum_{k=0}^{n} \frac{1}{k!} D^{k} f(p)(h, \dots, h) \right\| \leq \frac{M}{(n+1)!} \left\| h \right\|^{n+1}$$

If  $E = \mathbb{R}$  Then the formula become

$$\left\| f(p+h) - \sum_{k=0}^{n} \frac{1}{k!} f^{(k)}(p) h^{k} \right\| \le \frac{M}{(n+1)!} |h|^{h+1}$$

#### Proof

Consider  $\phi:[0,1]\to F$ 

$$\phi(t) = \sum_{k=0}^{n} \frac{(1-t)^{k}}{k!} D^{k} f(p+th)(h, \dots, h)$$

$$\phi(1) = f(p+h)$$

$$\phi(0) = \sum_{k=0}^{n} \frac{1}{k!} D^{k} f(p)(h, \dots, h)$$

$$\phi'(t) = \sum_{k=0}^{n} \frac{(1-t)^{k}}{k!} D^{k+1} f(p+th)(\underbrace{h, \dots, h}_{k+1 \text{ copies}}) - \sum_{k=1}^{n} \frac{(1-t)^{k-1}}{(k-1)!} D^{k} f(p+th)(h, \dots, h)$$

$$= \frac{(1-t)^{n}}{k!} D^{k+1} f(p+th)(h, \dots, h)$$

then

$$\|\phi'(t)\| \le M \frac{(1-t)^n}{n!} = \left(-M \frac{(1-t)^{n+1} \|h\|^{n+1}}{(n+1)!}\right)'$$

By Gronwall inequality,

$$\|\phi(1) - \phi(0)\| \le \frac{M}{(n+1)!} \|h\|^{n+1}$$

#### 33.6 Def

Let  $n \in \mathbb{N}$   $E_1, \dots, E_n$  and F be normed vector spaces over a complete non-trivial valued field  $(K, |\cdot|)$  Let  $U \in E_1 \times \dots \times E_n$  be an open subset.  $p = (p_1, \dots, p_n) \in U$   $i \in \{1, \dots, n\}, f : U \to F$  If there exists an open neighborhood  $U_i$  of  $p_i$  in  $E_i$  such that

$$U_i \to F$$
  
 $x_i \mapsto f(p_1, \dots, p_{i-1}, x_i, p_{i+1}, \dots, p_n)$ 

is well defined and is differentiable at  $p_i$ 

We denote by  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i}(p)$  the differential of this mapping  $U_i \to F$  and say that f admits the  $i^{th}$  partial differentials at p

33.7. PROP 183

#### 33.7 Prop

Suppose that  $(K, |\cdot|)$  and f has all partial differentials on U and

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i}: U \to \mathcal{L}(E_i, F)$$

is continuous for any  $i\in\{1,\cdots,n\}$  Then f is of class  $C^1$  and  $\forall h=(h_1,\cdots,h_n)\in E_1\times\cdots\times E_n$ 

$$\forall p \in U \quad d_p(h) = \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i}(p)(h_i)$$

#### Proof

By induction, it suffices to treat thr case where n=2  $\forall \epsilon>0 \; \exists \delta>0$ 

$$\forall (h, k) \in E_1 \times E_2 \quad \max\{|h|, |k|\} \leq \delta$$

one has

$$\left\| \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i}(a+h,b+k) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a,b) \right\| \le \epsilon \text{(by continuity of } \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2} \text{)}$$

Consider the mapping  $\phi:[0,1]\to F$ 

$$\phi(t) = f(a+h,b+tk) - f(a+b,b) - t\underbrace{\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a+h,b)}_{\in \mathcal{L}(E_2,F)}(k)$$
 
$$\|\phi'(t)\| = \left\|\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a+h,b+tk)(k) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a+h,b)(k)\right\|$$
 
$$\leq 2\epsilon \|k\|$$
 
$$\|\phi(1) - \phi(0)\| \leq 2\epsilon \|k\|$$

then

$$\left\| f(a+h,b+k) - f(a+h,b) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a+h,b)(k) \right\| \leq 2\epsilon \left\| k \right\|$$

So

$$\left\| f(a+h,b+k) - f(a+h,b) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a+h,b)(k) \right\| = o(\max\{\|h\|,\|k\|\})$$

f has  $1^{st}$  partial differential

$$\left\| f(a+h,b) - f(a,b) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_1}(a,b)(k) \right\| = o(\max\{\|h\|, \|k\|\})$$

by continuity of  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i}$ 

$$\left\| \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a+h,b)(k) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a,b)(k) \right\| = o(\max\{\|h\|,\|k\|\})$$

take the sum of above three statements, we get:

$$\left\| f(a+h,b+k) - f(a,b) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_1}(a,b)(h) - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_2}(a,b)(k) \right\| = o(\max\{\|h\|,\|k\|\})$$

#### 33.8 Theorem

Let E, F be normed vector spaces over  $\mathbb{R}$   $U \subseteq E$  open  $(f_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence of differentiable mapping form U to F Let  $g: U \to \mathcal{L}(E, F)$  Suppose that

- (1)  $(df_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges uniformly to g
- (2)  $(f_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges pointwisely to some mapping  $f:U\to F$

Then f is differentiable and df = g

#### Proof

Let 
$$p \in U, \forall (m, n) \in \mathbb{N}^2, \forall x \in \mathcal{B}(p, r) \in U(r > 0)$$

$$||f_n(x) - f(m(x) - (f_n(p) - f_m(p)))|| \le (\sup_{\xi \in U} ||d_{\xi} f_m - d_{\xi} f_n||) \cdot ||x - p||$$
 (mean value inequality)

Take  $\lim_{m\to +\infty}$  we get:

$$||(f_n(x) - f(x)) - (f_n(p) - f(p))|| \le \epsilon_n ||x - p||$$

where  $\epsilon_n = \sup_{\xi \in U} \|d_{\xi} f_m - g\|.$ 

So

$$||f(x) - f(p) - g(p)(x - p)|| \le ||(f(x) - f_n(x)) - (f(p) - f_n(p))|| + ||f_n(x) - f_n(p) - d_p f_n(x - p)|| + ||d_p f_n(x - p) - g(p)(x - p)|| \le \epsilon_n ||x - p|| + ||f_n(x) - f_n(p) - d_p f_n(x - p)|| + \epsilon_n ||x - p||$$

$$\limsup_{x \to p} \frac{\|f(x) - f(p) - g(p)(x - p)\|}{\|x - p\|} \le 2\epsilon_n$$

Take  $\lim_{n\to+\infty}$  we get:

$$\limsup_{x \to p} \frac{\|f(x) - f(p) - g(p)(x - p)\|}{\|x - p\|} = 0$$